

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbatino, Battista, secretary to the Marquis of Mantua, 820. ....., letters to, 688, 757.	Adorno, Hieronimo, ambassador from Charles to Venice— <i>cont.</i> ....., views the jewels at St. Mark's, and has an interview with Cardinal Campeggio, 615. ....., at a bull bait, 627. ....., informs Charles of the capture of Rhodes by Sultan Solymán, 646. ....., very ill, 648; dies, 649, 666, 712, 715; obsequies, 649, 652.
Abbatis, —, Francis I. displeased with, 1265.	Adrian VI. (Cardinal of Tortosa), elected Pope (9 Jan. 1522), 417, 457, 479, 523, 526, 568, 628, 651, 660, 665, 675, 799, 815. ....., rejoicings in Brussels upon his election, 395, 409. ....., his election as Pope disliked by Cardinal Wolsey, 396. ....., confirms the Marquis of Mantua as gonfalonier of the Church, 421. ....., going to Rome, 443, 444, 445, 487, 525. ....., exerts himself with the Switzers, 467. ....., Francis addresses him as Cardinal of Tortosa, 470. ....., writes to Charles on behalf of the Duke of Urbino, 472. ....., league between Charles, Henry, Venice, and, 475, 617, 619, 630, 641, 642, 714, 716, 732, 734, 735, 741, 759. ....., sends ambassadors to Charles and Francis, 486. ....., exhorts Henry and Charles to make peace with Francis, 493. ....., at Taragona, 498. ....., remains in Spain on account of the plague in Rome, 500. ....., his relations with Venice, 500, 535, 573, 574, 575. ....., Francis requests Charles to make peace through, 510. ....., in Spain, 517. ....., exhorts Venice to make a general peace, 530, 531. ....., wishes to reform the Church, 545. ....., sends briefs to England to release the Venetian galleys, 574, 582, 585. ....., insists upon Charles making truce with Francis, 659.
Abergavenny, Lord, imprisoned in the Tower of London, at the same time as the Duke of Buckingham, 189 <i>note</i> , 204.	
Aboukir, in Egypt, 30.	
Acciajoli, Roberto, Papal nuncio in France, 1202, 1323, 1324, 1334, 1396, 1419.	
Achmet Pascia, makes enquiries about Martin Luther, 704.	
Adda, the river, 931, 1327. ....., the forces of the Duke of Milan make a show of crossing, 436. ....., the Pope commends the passage of, by the Venetian troops, 800. ....., the Venetians prevent lansquenets from crossing, 802.	
Admiral of England. <i>See</i> Surrey, Thos. Howard, Earl of. ..... of France. <i>See</i> Bonnivet.	
Adorno faction, the Genoese of the, 942.	
Adorno, Hieronimo, head of the family, 348. ....., Papal minister with the Emperor, 364, 365. ....., sent by Henry VIII. as ambassador to Venice, 563. ....., ambassador from Charles to Venice, 592, 594, 606, 609, 622, 624, 625. ....., suffers from the gout, 596, 603. ....., states his mission, and exhorts Venice to side with the Emperor, and abandon France, 597; the Venetian Senate's reply to, 598, 601, 602. ....., his negotiations with Venice, 599, 600, 603, 604, 617, 619, 620, 624, 625, 630, 684, 685, 695. ....., about to quit Venice, 603; which Venice hinders, 605. ....., the Venetian Senate gives him 12 kilderkins of wine, 611.	

646 GENERAL INDEX.

- Adrian VI.—*cont.*  
....., dissuades Archduke Ferdinand from making certain demands, 666.  
....., his ambassadors to Venice, 691.  
....., his health, 742.  
....., intent on providing money for the war against France, 745.  
....., very ill, 747 ; dies, 753, 756, 766.  
....., letter to, 490.  
African costume, 702.  
Agiense, Rev., *query* Bishop of Ely, *q. v.*  
Agostini, —, a Venetian, Wolsey's physician, 614 *note*.  
Agramonte, report of its being taken by the Imperial army, 793.  
Aguilar, in Spain, 507.  
Aignes Mortes, in France, 1094, 1099.  
Aix-la-Chapelle, coronation of Charles V. at, 75, 134.  
....., diet at, 118.  
Alarcon, Captain, 1057 ; accompanies the Viceroy of Naples in his embassy to France, 1269, 1270, 1273.  
Albanian costumes, 68, 91, 422.  
Albany, John Stuart, Duke of, Regent of Scotland, 130, 176, 179, 380, 384, 793, 919, 926, 1012.  
....., ....., at Rome, 48, 957.  
....., ....., Mons. d'Aubigni supersedes him as regent, 128, 136.  
....., ....., has audience of Francis, 153.  
....., ....., at his estates in Provence, 221, 983.  
....., ....., news of his entering Scotland as king, 400.  
....., ....., in Scotland, 408, 465, 1485.  
....., ....., imprisons the Earl of Angus in France, and cohabits with his wife, Queen Margaret, 528.  
....., ....., Francis sends him aid, 631.  
....., ....., at war with England, 678, 770.  
....., ....., routs the English, 786.  
....., ....., absent from Scotland, 859.  
....., ....., James V. emancipates himself from the guardianship of, 865.  
....., ....., Henry expels his adherents from England, 869.  
....., ....., expelled from Scotland by the English, 870.  
....., ....., passes the river Po, 897.  
....., ....., marches into Naples, 960.  
....., ....., at Lyons, 1008.  
Albert, Emperor of Germany, 960.  
Alberto, Alessandro, merchant of Florence, 120.  
....., Filippo, merchant of Florence, 120.  
Albigni, —, 179.  
Albret, Cardinal de, 84, 93.  
....., Dom Henri d', the kingdom of Navarre belonging to, 323, 335. *See* Navarre, King of.  
Alcazar (?), the Pietà, at Toledo, 1009.  
Alemani, —, secretary to Charles V., 1198.  
Alemanno, Zuam, at Lyons, 1218.  
Alençon, Chancellor of. *See* Brinon, Jean.  
....., Duke of, brother-in-law of Francis I., 58, p. 24, 68, p. 43, p. 44, 70, 73, 81, 93, 325, 913, 939.  
....., ....., meets Henry VIII. near Ardres, 84.  
....., ....., dies at Lyons, through grief for the capture of Francis I., 1008.  
....., Duchess of, sister of Francis I., 69, 80, 84, 85, 93, 1088, 1273.  
....., ....., said to wish to marry Charles, 1048.  
....., ....., the Duke of Milan seeks her hand, 1065.  
....., ....., negotiating in Spain for the release of her brother Francis I., 1069, 1093, 1094, 1099, 1102, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1119, 1121, 1129, 1130, 1141, 1150, 1159, 1173.  
....., ....., returns to France, 1197, 1203.  
....., ....., her secretary sent to England with portraits of the royal family of France, 1451.  
Alexander, Pope, 811.  
Alexandria, in Egypt, Venetian factory of, proveditors of, 127.  
....., in Italy, 1140, 1206, 1358.  
Alexandrian galleys, 991.  
Alfonso, Don, Charles's governor and captain-general, 135.  
Aliens, English statute against, 135.  
Almazarron, 1069 *note*.  
Almoner, the King's. *See* Lee, Dr. Edw.  
Alps, the, 342, 351, 454, 465, 489, 614, 824, 888, 1006, 1363.  
....., Charles sends the Duke of Bari across, 256.  
Alva, Duke of, p. 19, 106, 463, 484.  
Ambassadors from and to England:—  
    (1520): From Venice. *See* Surian, Antonio.  
    From Charles V. *See* Mesa, Bernard de.  
    From France, 9, 17.  
    To France, Sir Ric. Wingfield, 40, 67.  
    From Charles, Charles de la Sauch, 41.  
    To France, Charles Earl of Worcester, 43.  
    From the Pope, 62, 64.  
    From France, Mons. de la Bastie, 106, 227, 230, 380.  
    From France, John de Sains, Sieur de Marigny, 115, 121.  
    From France, Francis de Montmorency, Seigneur de la Rochepot, 115, 125.  
    From the Pope, Ghinucci, 117.  
    To France, 117.

GENERAL INDEX. 647

Ambassadors from and to England— <i>cont.</i>	Ambassadors from and to England— <i>cont.</i>
From France, the Bailly of Caen, 117, 124.	From Pope Adrian VI., Bishop of Astorga, 486, 500, 526, 530, 531.
To France, Dr. Cuthbert Tunstall, 118, 121.	To Venice, Dom. Hieronimo Adorno, 563.
From Charles, Gerard de Pleine, Sieur de la Roche, 123.	From Charles, Louis de Praet, 567, 739, 820, 987, 1061.
To France, 128.	(1523): To the Switzers, Ric. Pace, 637, 651, 857.
To Charles, 130.	From the Duke of Milan, 663, 843, 874.
From the Duke of Savoy, 133, 135.	To the Pope, 665.
To France, 142.	To Charles, Sir Ric. Jerningham, 693, 702, 845.
To France, Sir Nicholas Carew, 143, 145.	From Lady Margaret, 748.
(1521): From Scotland, 150, 152, 167, 176, 233.	From the Pope, Melchior Langus, 778, 820, 859 (?), 939.
From France, Denis Poillot, 150, 151, 465.	(1524): From Charles, 827, 846, 874.
To Charles, Ric. Pace, 151.	From France, Archbishop of Capua, 828, 832, 837.
To France, 153.	To the Duke of Bourbon, Sir Gregory da Casale, 880, 918, 919.
To Charles, Dr. Cuthbert Tunstall; Sir Thos. Spinelli, 156.	From France, Giovanni Gioachino di Passano, 888, 918, 939, 989, 1008.
To the Pope, Dr. John Clerk, 167, 459, 503, 545, 641, 642, 651, 1142.	(1525): From Charles, Mons. de Beaurain, 916, 922.
From France, Marigny, Poillot, De Planis, 189.	From France, the Bailli of Rouen, 918.
From Charles, 204.	From Scotland, 918, 939.
To France, Sir Ric. Jerningham, 204, 208, 215, 219.	From Charles, Mons. de Selin, 948.
To Charles, Sir Corado (Sir Ric. Wingfield), 204, 208, 217, 219, 406.	From Venice, Lorenzo Orio, 950.
From France, Paiton ( <i>sic</i> , Montpesat), 233, 237.	From the Pope, Ghinucci, 953, 986, 1007, 1008.
To France, 234.	To Charles, the Bishop of London and Sir Richard Wingfield (Sampson being already in Spain), 987, 992, 1011, 1017, 1021, 1090, 1095, 1150.
To France, Sir William Fitzwilliam, 237, 238.	From Charles, the Comendador Penalosa, 996, 1003, 1034, 1037, 1061.
To France, 245, 281.	From Flanders, Sieur de Bevres and the President of Mechlin, 1037.
From Charles, Audiencier Philip Haneton, 249, 315.	To the Pope, Sir Gregory Casal, 1043, 1070, 1097, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1141, 1142, 1148.
To France, the Bishop of Ely, and Charles, Earl of Worcester, 352, 355.	From France, Giovanni Gioachino di Passano, 1052, 1060, 1062, 1135, 1141, 1152, 1157.
To Charles, Sir Thos. Boleyn, Sir Thos. Docwra, Dr. Sampson, 350, 352, 380, 507, 542, 579, 939, 987.	From France, Jean Brinon, President of Rouen, 1063, 1083, 1135, 1141.
From Charles, Mons. de Castro, 378.	To the Pope, Ghinucci, 1070, 1097, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1141, 1142, 1157.
(1522): To the Switzers, Dr. William Knight, 380, 410, 413.	From France, Mons. d'Aubigny, 111.
To Charles, Sir Robt. Wingfield, 380, 407, 422.	From France, a nephew of Passano, 1137.
From France, 384.	To France, Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam and Dr. Tayler, 1151, 1173.
To Rome and Venice, Ric. Pace, 384, 392, 483, 484, 503, 509, 512, 762.	To Charles, Dr. Lee, 1166, 1169, 1259, 1335.
From France, 393.	From France, Mons. Edoardin, 1187
To Charles, Sir Ric. Wingfield, 448, 451.	To Switzerland, 1191.
To France, 457.	
From France, Chavigny, 465, 467.	
To France, Sir Thos. Cheney, 465, 486.	
From Lady Margaret, Mons. de Hedin, 467, 663.	

648 GENERAL INDEX.

- Ambassadors from and to England—*cont.*  
(1526): From the Duke of Guelders, 1193.  
From Margaret of Savoy, Mons. de la Motte, 1195, 1197, 1212.  
From France, Passano (again), 1196, 1219.  
To Venice, Gio. Batt. Casal, 1198, 1199.  
From France, Captain Guillaume Guiles, 1212.  
From Charles, 1220, 1314.  
To France, Sir Thomas Cheyne, 1235, 1244.  
From France, Mons. de la Morette, 1267, 1270, 1276, 1285, 1298, 1302, 1305, 1315.  
From the Pope, Uberto di Gambara, 1274.  
To Charles, two, with a herald, 1317.  
To Charles, Ghinucci, Bishop of Worcester, 1324, 1349, 1403, 1438, 1445.  
From Venice, Marco Antonio Venier, 1338, 1340, 1341.  
To France, Clerk, Bishop of Bath, 1339, 1351, 1371, 1383.  
To France, Sir Thos. More, 1351.  
From Charles, Don Inigo de Mendosa, 1356, 1374, 1422.  
From the Pope, Gio. Batt. Sanga, 1357, 1360, 1382, 1393.  
From Margaret of Savoy, Provost of Cassel, 1381.  
From Margaret of Savoy (not named), 1381.  
To Charles, Osborne Echingham, 1403, 1450.  
From Charles, a Fleming, 1422.  
To France, Clerk and Ghinucci, 1434, 1437.  
From France, secretary of the Duchess of Alençon, 1451.  
To France, Sir William Fitzwilliam, 1455.  
Amboise, letters dated at, 1365, 1383, 1384, 1396, 1419, 1421.  
Ambrun, Archbishop of, 1091.  
Amitié, Notre Dame de l', church of, the foundation stone laid at the meeting of Henry and Francis at Ardres, pp. 55, 60, 73, 91.  
Ammunition, 510.  
Analt. *See* Haneton.  
Ancona, Pietro degli Accolti, Bishop of, Cardinal, appointed with others by the Pope to suppress the heresies of Martin Luther, 11, 12, 28, 171, 781.  
Andrews, Selibert, obtains false papal letters to preach in England (A.D. 1489), 1474.  
Angleria, Petrus de, a Lombard, 447 *note*.  
Angoulême, letters dated at, 27, 1191, 1298, 1301, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1334.  
Angus, Earl of, husband of Queen Margaret of Scotland, complains to Henry VIII. of the conduct of the Duke of Albany, 393.  
....., Albany causes him to be imprisoned in France, and cohabits with his wife, 528.  
....., flies from France, 860.  
Annats, 263, 272, 1473.  
Anne of Brittany, her daughter. *See* Renée.  
Antere, Li, in France, taken by the English, 782.  
Anthony, usher of the Emperor's chamber, ambassador to England, 179, 185.  
Antonio, Captain. *See* Fayette, Anthoine de la.  
Antwerp, 96, 118, 133, 247, 248, 330, 331, 425, 757, 999, 1025.  
....., Charles at, 257.  
....., letters dated at, 262, 452, 760, 862, 1007, 1008.  
Amphitheatre erected for the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 32.  
Apostles, the twelve, in gold, p. 20.  
Apparel, 95, 470.  
Aragon, 825, 876, 960, 1054.  
....., Queen dowager of. *See* Brandenburg, Marchioness of.  
Arboreo, Mercurino, chancellor of Spain, and prime minister of Charles V., 196 *note*, 366 *note*. *See* Gattinara.  
Archbishop, death of an English, 629.  
Archers, English, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22, 56, 69, 80, 81.  
....., English, at the setting of the mid-summer watch in London, 244.  
....., French, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22, 81.  
....., in the body-guard of Francis I., 1243, 1273.  
....., captain of, Mons. de Chavigni, 1273.  
Archery sports at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 85.  
Archo, Count Gerardo di, sent by the Duke of Milan to the Switzers, 1043.  
Ardres, 41, 62, 73.  
....., residence at, of Francis I. and suite during the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21, p. 22, p. 26, p. 27, p. 30; 52, 56, 57, 58, 59; p. 40, p. 43, p. 45; 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 90, 94.  
....., Francis intends to fortify, 121, 124, 130.  
....., attacked by the Imperial troops, 327; taken by them, 329, 330, 334, 337 and burnt, 354.  
....., letters dated at, describing the Field of Cloth of Gold, 60, p. 46, 67, 72, 76, 83, 93.  
....., castle of, 69.  
....., valley of, where the Field of Cloth of Gold was held, 67, 69, 89.  
....., palace at, 69.  
....., pavilions at, 83.

GENERAL INDEX. 649

Argilly, letters dated at, 246, 253.  
Ariosto, his “Orlando Furioso” published at Ferrara (in 1516), 81 *note*.  
Aristotle, his “Meteors,” p. 32.  
Arles, refuses to submit to the Duke of Bourbon, 858.  
Armagh, Archbishop of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.  
Arme, Lodovico dalle, ambassador from Henry VIII. to Venice, 561 *note*.  
Armuyden, in the United Provinces, 139.  
Arras of cloth of gold and silk, 54.  
Arschot, Marquis of, governor of Artois and Flanders, 702.  
Arsenal of Venice, the. *See* Venice.  
Artege (Artoes), La, a French captain, 188.  
Arthur, King, p. 33.  
Arthur, Prince of Wales, 1479.  
Artillery, 637, 736, 806, 942, 1021.  
..... at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67.  
..... in the service of England, 233, 236, 820.  
..... of France, 207, 369, 826, 1186.  
..... of Sultan Solymán, 351.  
..... of Charles V., 366, 523, 820, 1155, 1161.  
..... of Venice, 637, 671, 1317.  
..... of Archduke Ferdinand, 967.  
..... the Jews in India ask the Pope for, 810.  
Artoes. *See* Artege.  
Artois, county of, 280, 323, 1029.  
..... governor of. *See* Arschot, Marquis of.  
Arundel, letter dated at, 1452.  
Asti, county of, in Italy, 900, 1206, 1324.  
Astorga, Bishop of, Papal nuncio to Henry VIII., 486, 526.  
....., ....., exhorts Henry and Charles to make peace with France, 493.  
Ath, letter dated at, 357.  
Attorney, power of, sent by Charles to Henry, 234.  
Aubigni, Mons. de, sent by Francis I. to act as Regent of Scotland in the stead of the Duke of Albany, 128, 136, 142, 145, 152, 169, 176, 187.  
....., ....., returns to France, 230, 333.  
....., ....., ambassador from Francis to Henry, 1111.  
Audencier of Charles, the. *See* Haneton.  
“Auditor novo,” of Venice. *See* Venice.  
“Auditor vecchio,” of Venice. *See* Venice.  
Auditor, the Papal. *See* Ghinucci.  
Augsburg, in Germany, 197, 813, 976, 999, 1098, 1153, 1409.  
....., letters dated at, 990, 1086, 1174.  
Aumale, —, a French noble, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43.  
Austin Friars, the order of, to which Martin Luther belonged, 11, 116.  
..... the church of, London, 213.

Austria, 275, 409.  
....., Charles gives his brother Don Ferdinand all the countries of, 413.  
....., threatened by the Turks, 1450.  
....., ambassador from, to Venice, 642, 691, 1042.  
..... Anne of, born 22 Sept. 1601, at Valladolid, 702 *note*.  
....., Archduke of. *See* Ferdinand.  
....., house of, the Lutherans hostile to, 1197.  
....., Venetian ambassador in. *See* Longin.  
Autun (Artoin or Autum), in France, letters dated at, 281, 287, 292, 295, 296, 297, 301, 307.  
Auxerre, in Burgundy, 1220.  
Avengiense, Bishop. *See* Worcester, Bishop of.  
Averoldi, Altobello, Bishop of Pola, apostolic legate in Venice, 464, 468, 520, 1411.  
Avignon, 899, 1003.  
Azalino, —, Hungarian ambassador to Charles, 366, 367, 405.  
Azores, the, a group of islands in the Atlantic Ocean, 589, 711, 1087.

B.

Bacchus, 83, p. 40.  
Badajos, 805, 843.  
....., bishopric of, 176.  
....., Bishops of. *See* Fonseca; Mesa.  
Baden, conference at, between Zuinglius and Ecclampadius, 1296.  
....., Marquis of, desires the reformation of the Church, 1296.  
Badoer, Andrea, 140, 148, 193, 194, 211, 427, 924.  
....., ....., letter from, 1485.  
....., Giovanni, sometimes called Zuan, Venetian ambassador in France, 395, 457, 465, 482, 533, 542, 577, 578, 600, 780, 1016.  
....., ....., letters from, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 144, 146, 150, 153, 160, 161, 166, 170, 188, 190, 198, 205, 207, 212, 215, 221, 230, 234, 235, 237, 243, 245, 246, 253, 260, 261, 267, 271, 276, 281, 287, 292, 295, 296, 297, 301, 307, 317, 333, 337, 353, 355, 359, 496, 497, 560, 565, 572, 636, 639, 678, 756, 763, 769, 770, 785, 793.  
....., ....., letters from, in conjunction with Antonio Giustinian, 70, 77, 79, 87, 91, 105; in conjunction with Antonio Giustinian and Antonio Surian, 95.  
....., ....., letters to, 129, 172, 417, 428, 429, 485, 489, 514, 534, 539, 569, 592, 605, 631, 632, 645.  
....., ....., returns to Venice, 841.



650 GENERAL INDEX.

- Badoer, Giovanni—*cont.*  
....., ....., ....., his secretary. *See* Spinelli, Gasparo.  
Baggage waggons, 293.  
Baglione, Malatesta, captain of the Roman infantry, 1380.  
Baglioni, the family of, 441.  
Bagolin, —, a banker at Rome, 203.  
Bainbridge, Cardinal, 379 *note*.  
Bajona, a port in Galicia, 847.  
Baldassare, Count. *See* Castiglione.  
Balls given at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 55, 69.  
Banqueting hall, p. 33.  
Banquets, p. 23, p. 29; 54, 55, 83, 93, 95, 107.  
Barba, Bernardin de la, Papal envoy of Adrian VI. to Charles, 815.  
Barbarigo, Lorenzo, of Venice, 1461.  
Barbary galleys, the, 446, 1069 *note*.  
Barber, the Venetian ambassador's, in England, 501.  
Barbo, Cardinal Pietro, 1463 *note*.  
Barcelona, 878 *note*, 1008, 1029, 1049, 1054, 1166 *note*.  
....., letter from, 1048.  
....., Francis at, 1057.  
Barclay, Alexander, the "Blake Monke," author of "*The Ship of Fools*," 466 *note*.  
Bardis, Beligardo de, bill-broker in London, 1460.  
Bari, duchy of, 916.  
....., Archbishop of, in the service of Adrian VI., 765, 767.  
....., ....., called Bishop, 486.  
....., ....., negotiating peace between Francis and Charles, 768, 771, 780, 785, 787, 792, 902.  
....., Duke of, Francesca Sforza, favoured by Charles, 256, 323.  
Barton, Henry, one of the collectors of customs in London, 120.  
Basadonna, Zuan, of Venice, 258, 386, 576, 581.  
Bashaws, the, of Turkey, 1209.  
Basilisks, 1226.  
Basins, p. 20.  
..... and ewers of silver, 941.  
Basle, 1118 *note*.  
....., council at, respecting Lutheranism, 1252.  
Bassano, 1127.  
....., letter dated at, 1134.  
....., Venetian captain and bailiff of. *See* Lippomano, Hieronimo.  
Bastard, the Great, in the service of Francis against England, 639. *See* Savoy, René of.  
Bastard-galleys, 1226.  
Bastie, Olivier de la Vernade, Sieur de la, French ambassador to England, 9, p. 14, p. 15, p. 18, p. 19; 53, 54, 71, 106, 227, 230, 233, 240, 249, 252, 256, 263, 268, 272.  
Bastie, Olivier de la Vernade—*cont.*  
....., ....., ....., at a conference between Charles and Henry, 104.  
....., ....., ....., quits England, 278, 300.  
....., ....., ....., dies in London, 408 (?).  
Bath and Wells, Bishop of. *See* Clerk, Dr. John; Castellesi.  
Battista or Baptista, —, 682, 692.  
... .., Angelo and Giovanni, falconers of the Marquis of Mantua, letter from, 643.  
Bavaria, 990.  
....., Duke of, 197.  
....., ....., opposed to Martin Luther, 813, 936, 938, 944; commander-in-chief of forces to suppress him, 967, 1020.  
Bavarin, Antonio, 311, 1483.  
Bayeux, Bishop of, Lodovico Count of Canossa, 697.  
....., ....., sent as ambassador by Louise of Savoy from Rome to Venice, 1050, 1070, 1073, 1081, 1100, 1149, 1150, 1163, 1171, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1240, 1317, 1343, 1411.  
....., ....., letter from, 1152.  
....., ....., letter to, 1123.  
Bayonne, 820, 821, 845, 1021, 1224, 1231, 1235, 1265.  
....., assaulted by the Spaniards, 763, 800.  
....., English forces to be sent to, 1236.  
Beaune, France, 1220.  
Beauport (Beoport), Wolsey at, 294.  
Beaurain, Mons. de, 737, 741.  
....., ....., Imperial ambassador at Rome, 800; in England, 916, 922; in France, 983, 997, 1003, 1011, 1014.  
....., ....., his bastard brother, in the service of the Archduke of Austria, 966.  
Bedstead, 94.  
"Beglarbei," the, of Turkey, 1226.  
Bejar, Duke of, 908.  
Belgrade, besieged and taken by Sultan Solyman, 244, 282, 302, 351, 516.  
Belgrado, 641.  
Belknap, Sir Edward, 81 *note*.  
Bel-reguardo, 1140.  
Beltrame, Don, of Castile, captain-general and governor of St. Sebastian, 385.  
Bembo, Zaccaria, 1127.  
Benevente, Count of, 523, 702 *note*.  
Bergamasque, a, 879.  
Bergamo, 266, 752, 1149, 1370.  
....., letters dated at, 782, 1386, 1400.  
....., the Venetian governors of, letters from, 1102, 1148, 1192.  
Bergavenny, Lord. *See* Abergavenny.  
Berghes, Mons. de, in the service of Charles, 260, 265, 278, 291, 319, 366.  
Bernardo, Cà, at Venice, 374.  
....., Beneto, banker at Venice, 561.  
....., Francesco, 561 *note*.  
....., Mafio, banker at Venice, trading with England, 474, 475, 483.  
....., ....., receipt of letters by, 838.

GENERAL INDEX. 651

- Bernardo, Mafio—*cont.*  
....., ....., murdered (in December 1546), 561 *note*.  
Berne, Switzerland, letter dated at, 1408.  
Bessarione, Cardinal of Nicæa, Wolsey desires copies of MSS. belonging to, 1187, 1219, 1258.  
Bevres, Sieur de, Flemish ambassador to England, 1037.  
Beyrout, port of, frequented by Venetian galleys, 1417 *note*.  
Biagrasa, 15 miles from Milan, 753.  
Bibiena, Antonio di, Cardinal of Santa Maria in Porticu, 5.  
Bibles, 1069 *note*.  
Bilboa, in Spain, 526.  
Bilio, the Cavalier, ambassador from the Duke of Milan to Venice, 931, 942.  
Binasco, near Milan, 753, 1140.  
Binche, letter dated at, 343.  
Biscay, 394, 399, 458, 1008, 1197.  
....., Venetian galleys detained in, 380, 406, 407, 410, 412, 419, 424, 431, 433, 456, 458.  
....., governors of, 391, 408.  
....., ships of, 284, 847.  
....., Bay of, 232, 381, 385.  
Biscayans, the, 399, 434, 507, 848.  
Bishop's Waltham, containing six or seven houses, 486.  
....., Henry and Wolsey part from Charles at, 493.  
Bishops at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.  
Bisignano, Prince of, p. 19.  
Black Bands, captain of the, Giovanni de' Medici, 1426, 1436.  
Blois, 44, 497, 811, 828, 1224, 1268, 1320.  
....., Claude Queen of France dies at, 865, *note*.  
....., letters dated at, 33, 37, 40, 131, 144, 146, 150, 572, 678, 1423.  
Bobadilla, Don Pedro, a sea captain, 385.  
Bodenstein, Andrew. *See* Carlostadt.  
Boesi. *See* Poissy.  
Bohemia, King of. *See* Lewis II.  
....., chancellor of, 807.  
....., ambassador of, 995.  
Bohemians, the, 616.  
....., agree to obey the Roman Church, 928.  
Bohier, Thomas, General of Normandy, 1485 *note*.  
Boissi, Cardinal de, Papal legate to France, 69, 84, 93.  
....., Gouffier de, Lord Steward (or Great Master) of France, 752.  
Bojardo, Count Matteo, author of "*Orlando Innamorato*," 81.  
Bolani, Troian, 576, 581.  
Boldu, Nicolo, letter to, 883.  
Boleyn, Sir Thos., treasurer or comptroller of Henry's household, English ambassador to Charles, 349, 350, 352, 364, 365, 507, 579, 662 *note*, 668, 672, 746 *note*.  
Bolivet, Mons. de, 152.  
Bologna, 117, 150, 1207, 1232, 1295, 1460, 1464.  
....., bishopric of, 795.  
....., legate of. *See* Cibo, Cardinal.  
Bologna, Paulo da, 940.  
Bolognese, the, 351.  
Bolzano, letter dated at, 889.  
....., Lutheran books sold at the fair of, 1000.  
Bon, Alvise, Venetian ambassador to the king of Hungary, 13.  
....., ....., candidate for the embassy to England, 1330.  
Bonante, Messer Jo. Gabriel, merchant at Antwerp, 757.  
Bonavalle, the band of, tilt at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 93.  
Bonfires at Brussels, 248.  
..... at Venice, 716, 736.  
..... at Rome, 828.  
..... in London, on the peace between Charles and Francis, 1223.  
Boniface, Pope, 960.  
Bonizzi, Nicolò, bill-broker in London, 1481.  
Bonnivet, Sieur de, William Gouffier, Admiral of France, 146, 268, 1265.  
....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21, p. 23, p. 24, p. 43, p. 44, p. 45; 58, 59, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 81, 82, 84, 90.  
....., ....., confers with Henry VIII., 73.  
....., ....., Henry makes presents to, after the Field of Cloth of Gold, 94.  
....., ....., prepares to resist the English invasion, 812.  
....., ....., killed at the battle of Pavia, 940.  
Bonvisi, —, at Lyons, 331.  
Book, Henry VIII.'s, against Martin Luther, 210.  
Books of Martin Luther, Papal brief for the destruction of all, 116, 191, 223.  
Books from Rome and Venice, required by Wolsey for his college at Oxford, 1187, 1198, 1219, 1258, 1286.  
Bordeaux, 1265.  
....., second president of the parliament of, Jean de Calvimont, 1403 *note*.  
....., letters dated at, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1253.  
Borders, the, 187.  
Borromeo, Count Ludovic, the Switzers wish his estates to be restored to him, 1043.  
Bosco, Monsignor di. *See* Kildare, Earl of.  
Bouillon (Baïom), a castle belonging to Robt. de la Mark, taken by Charles, 280, 293.  
Boulogne, 22, 24, 42, 61, 79, 95, 106, 290, 307, 463, 484, 1007, 1008, 1052, 1110, 1175, 1218.  
....., besieged by the English, 758, 763.  
....., demanded by Henry from Francis, 1265, 1406, 1434, 1435, 1455, 1457.  
....., letter dated at, 64.

652 GENERAL INDEX.

- Boulogne – *cont.*  
..... gate, p. 31.  
....., governor of. *See* Fayette, Anthony de la.  
....., captain of, 327, 330.  
Bourbon, Cardinal of, 84, 1245, 1273.  
Bourbon, Duke of, Lord High Constable of France, 325, 729, 771, 874, 878, 879, 880, 900, 902, 922, 1008, 1012, 1021, 1034, 1037, 1048, 1050, 1069, 1070, 1075, 1100, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1109.  
....., ..... , at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21, p. 23; 58, 59; p. 43, p. 44, p. 49; 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 84, 90, 93; Henry presents him with a gold cup, 94.  
....., ..... , negotiating with Charles and Henry, 746 *note*, 758, 761, 805.  
....., ..... , his proposed marriage with Charles's sister, 777, 819, 902, 960, 997, 1003, 1017, 1029, 1058, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1015, 1089, 1112.  
....., ..... , fighting against France, 812, 824, 825, 831, 833, 890, 897.  
....., ..... , commands Charles's army, 827, 997, 1036.  
....., ..... , invades France, 834, 837; with Henry's aid, 850, 854, 862, 885, 888, 1012, 1026.  
....., ..... , proposed agreement between Henry and, 843, 845.  
....., ..... , Provence submits to, 858.  
....., ..... , dependent on Charles and Henry, 868.  
....., ..... , France refuses to cede Provence to, 983.  
....., ..... , intrigues with the Viceroy Lannoy, 1003.  
....., ..... , his proposed marriage with Renée, sister-in-law of Francis, 1029.  
....., ..... , goes to Spain with a fleet, 1163.  
....., ..... , the Viceroy hostile to, 1177.  
....., ..... , Charles proposes to give Milan to, 1217, 1226, 1265.  
....., ..... , reported to have taken flight from Spain to France with Francis, 1218.  
....., ..... , besieged in Milan by the Papal and Venetian armies, 1348, 1358.  
....., ..... , his agents. *See* Lursi, Mons. de; Motte, Mons. de la.  
....., ..... , his secretary, 874.  
....., ..... , his treasurer, 1012.  
Bourbourg, 58 *note*.  
Bourchier, Thomas, Cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1466, 1468, 1470.  
Bowls, gilt, 69.  
Bowmen, 68.  
Brabant, 208, 219, 306, 1007, 1187, 1218.  
Bracelets, given by Francis to Henry, p. 27, 77, 91.  
Bragadin, Francesco, sage of the Venetian Council, 566, 604.  
....., Lorenzo, 578, 949, 951.  
....., ..... , letter to, 28.  
....., ..... , refuses to go as Venetian ambassador to England, 950, 954.  
....., ..... , Venetian ambassador to France, 1353, 1359.  
Biancamonte, —, sent by the Marquis of Pescara to the Duke of Milan, 1140.  
Brandenburg, duchy of, 413.  
....., Albert Duke of, Grand Master of Prussia, 995.  
....., Marquis of, Elector of Mentz, brother of the Duke of Saxony, and brother-in-law of Francis I., 741, 798, 807.  
....., ..... , marries his second wife, Germaine de Foix, relict of Ferdinand of Aragon (13 March 1519), 383 *note*, 463, 484.  
....., ..... , at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 14, p. 17; 106, 248.  
....., ..... , dies, 1064, 1113.  
....., ..... , his wife, Germaine de Foix, 54 *note*, 248, 323, 466 *note*, 799.  
....., ..... , at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 14, p. 17, p. 19, p. 20.  
Brandenburgs, both the, require the reformation of the Church, 1296.  
Brasiga, Zuan Maria, a Bergamasque, envoy of the Count Palatine and Francis I. to Charles, 879, 882.  
Bray, in France, taken by the English, 782.  
Bread, great scarcity of, in England, 396.  
Brescia, 111, 266, 487, 578, 752, 890, 897, 940, 951, 1138, 1148, 1246, 1482, 1488, 1489.  
....., advices from, 392, 413.  
....., letters dated at, 400, 835, 886, 887, 888, 895, 906, 918, 1149, 1376.  
....., bailiff of, 1149.  
....., captain of, 1149.  
....., governors of, letters from, 400, 886, 1429.  
....., podestà of. *See* Surian, Antonio.  
....., territory of, 351, 358, 809, 1443.  
Breslau, Michael Sanderus, dean of, in the service of Card. Sion in England, 130.  
Bresse, Governor of, brother-in law of the Chancellor of Spain, 224 (?), 366, 452, 542, 571, 741, 902, 956, 1021, 1030, 1044.  
....., ..... , in England, 486.  
Brest, in Normandy, 465, 474.  
Bretons, 82.  
Brianza, hill of, in Italy, 1363.  
Bridewell, the, 466 *note*, 663.  
Briefs, Papal, against Martin Luther's works, 195, 210, 223.  
Crindisi, the port of, 438 *note*.



GENERAL INDEX. 653

- Brinon, Jean, Chancellor of Alençon and President of Rouen, French ambassador to England, 913, 918, 939, 1060, 1083, 1110, 1111, 1135, 1141, 1169, 1175, 1183, 1187, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1203, 1212, 1219, 1235, 1254, 1258, 1262, 1286.  
....., quits England, 1269, 1275.  
Brion, Mons.de, French ambassador to Charles, 1014, 1021, 1032, 1091.  
Britanny, 498, 516, 526, 542, 572, 644, 645.  
....., governor general in, 644.  
....., wrestlers of, 85.  
....., Duchess of, 1475.  
....., Duke of, 1485.  
Britonico, Octavian, vicar of the Patriarch of Venice, 116.  
Brixen, the peasants of, revolt at the instigation of Luther, 1009.  
....., B.shop of, 1009, 1134.  
Brix'ano, Pietro, 453.  
Brocade, Gold and Silver, p. 15, p. 16; nos. 80, 302, 1273.  
Browne, Lady Anne, sweetheart of Mons. de Montpézat, described as the handsomest woman at the banquet of the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23, p. 25, p. 26.  
....., Sir Weston, jousts at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 25, p. 26.  
Bruges, 306, 401, 430, 438, 451, 452, 455, 462, 465, 467, 480, 484, 492.  
....., Charles V. confers with Cardinal Wolsey at, 248, 269, 277, 278, 283, 288, 290, 293, 300, 301, 307, 309, 314, 315, 316, 319, 332, 344, 345, 663.  
....., St. James's church at, attended by Charles V. and Wolsey, 302.  
....., Charles's garden at, the King of Denmark confers with Wolsey in, 308 *note*.  
....., Wolsey quits, 318.  
....., letters dated at, 284, 285, 289, 294, 298, 299, 302, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 456, 458, 460, 461, 487.  
Brussels, 295, 296, 315, 344, 452, 1101.  
....., a Parliament held by Charles at, 75.  
....., Charles at, 77, 91, 409, 761 *note*.  
....., letters dated at, 239, 241, 242, 247, 248, 250, 254, 257, 331, 338, 339, 340, 395, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 410, 411, 415, 416, 420, 421, 422, 425, 430, 431, 433, 434, 436, 438, 439, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 473.  
Bryan, Francis, gentleman of Henry's chamber, sent by Wolsey to Bruges, 306, 308.  
Buckingham, Duke of, accompanies Henry VIII. to France, p. 15, p. 18, p. 20; 81, 106.  
....., imprisoned in the Tower of London by Henry, charged with plotting against the crown, 187, 189, 204, 208, 212, 219, 278, 354 *note*.  
....., condemned to death for high treason, 206, 210.  
....., charged with having plotted the assassination of Wolsey, 209.  
Buckingham, Duke of—*cont.*  
....., confutes the charges against him with great eloquence, 213.  
....., beheaded on the square at the Tower (17 May 1521), 214, 219.  
....., his father and grandfather, both beheaded, 210.  
....., his daughter, p. 19 *note*.  
....., his father-in-law. *See* Surrey, Earl of.  
....., his son-in-law, 204. *See* Abergavenny, Lord.  
....., his chancellor. *See* Gilbert, Robert.  
Buckingham, Henry creates his natural son Henry Duke of, 1052.  
Buda (*sic*), in England, letter dated at, 1305.  
Buda, in Hungary, diet at, 616.  
....., letters dated at, 176, 791, 928, 995, 1019.  
....., St. George's, the parish priest of, arrested by Campeggio, for having married, 1019.  
....., St. Mary's, the provost of, a Lutheran, arrested by Campeggio, 1019.  
Bull-baiting, at Valladolid, 702.  
....., at Venice, 627.  
Bulls, Papal, against Luther, 112, 163, 180, 181, 182, 183.  
....., by Leo X., authorizing Wolsey to confer benefices and receive annats in England, 263, 272.  
Buren, Mons. de, chief in authority with Charles, 1113.  
Burgos, 743, 852, 878, 880.  
....., letters dated at, 746, 751, 752, 814, 815, 819, 821, 822, 823, 825, 827, 832, 836, 843, 845, 846, 847, 848.  
....., Fonseca, Bishop of, 556, 607.  
Burgundian order of knighthood, the, 466.  
..... outlaws, 970.  
..... spears, 761.  
Burgundians, the, 757.  
Burgundy, 87, 430, 447, 487, 737, 743, 771, 882, 960, 983, 1008, 1014, 1029, 1044, 1080, 1099, 1130, 1137, 1265.  
....., demanded by Charles from Francis, 1150, 1175, 1177, 1187, 1220, 1224, 1270, 1306.  
... .., Henry VIII. says it is not in the power of Francis to restore it to Charles, 1403.  
... .., Archduke of, Charles, 1485. *See* Ferdinand.  
....., Duke of, Charles the Bold, 323, 960, 1029, 1475.  
....., married to his third wife, Margaret of York, sister of Edward IV. (3 July 1468), 404 *note*.  
....., house of, its ancient friendship with England, 1374, 1377.  
Busignolo, Hieronimo de Marin de, of Ragusa, 557. *See also* Marin.

654 GENERAL INDEX.

Butiro, Lunardo, physician, of Venice, 1325.  
Butteries, p. 30.

C.

Cabot, Sebastian, a Venetian, pilot major for voyages of discovery, in the Emperor's service, 557, 558, 589, 669 *note*.  
....., ..... discovers the variation of the needle, 607.  
....., ..... refuses Wolsey's offer to command an armada for a voyage of discovery, 607.  
....., ..... offers his services to Francis, 634, 710.  
....., ..... commands a fleet for a voyage of discovery in the Indies, 1115.  
....., ..... letter to, 670.  
Cadiz, 139, 836.  
Cadore, Italy, 1358.  
Caen, the *Bailli* of, French ambassador to Henry, 117 *note*, 121 *note*, 124, 130.  
Caiazzo, Count of, a commander in Italy, 1368.  
Cairo, 1114.  
..... carpets, for Wolsey, 2, 24.  
Caitano. *See* Vio.  
Calabria, 155.  
....., Duke of, 1014.  
Calais, 24, 64, 77, 135, 233, 281, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 312, 317, 337, 338, 339, 340, 350, 356, 364, 366, 401, 425, 433, 461, 462, 465, 467, 473, 484, 486, 487, 542, 637, 764, 939, 1007, 1008, 1031, 1141, 1349, 1467 *note*, 1485, 1486.  
....., Henry fortifies, 121.  
....., English infantry sent over to, 457, 463, 495, 502, 630, 743, 758, 888.  
....., Henry and his court at, 22, p. 20, p. 34; 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, p. 40; 68, 69, 71, 73, 79, 93.  
....., Henry and Charles meet at, p. 31; 106, 111.  
....., French tribute paid at, 1151.  
....., conference at, in which Wolsey mediates between Charles and Francis, 234, 240, 249, 252, 255, 256, 260, 261, 265, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 277, 280, 285, 287, 292, 298, 299, 307, 310, 315, 316, 331, 333, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 359, 370, 384, 393, 471, 668.  
....., letters dated at, 61, 63, 97, 98, 100, 104, 106, 107, 108, 278, 279, 280, 282, 288, 290, 293, 300, 305, 306, 308, 309, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 334, 335, 336, 342, 347, 349, 352, 354, 361, 362, 371, 390.  
....., deputy of, 1255 *note*.  
....., governor of. *See* Peachey, Sir John.  
....., staple of, 200, 201, 515.

Calais—*cont.*  
....., ..... palace of the, Henry and Charles and their Courts at, p. 31; 104.  
....., treasurer of. *See* Sandys, Sir William.  
Calshot castle, 650 *note*.  
Calvimont, Jean de, second president of the parliament of Bordeaux, French ambassador in Spain, 1403, 1422, 1450.  
Cambrai, Charles and Francis send commissioners to, 402, 405.  
....., the league of, 447, 482, 685 *note*, 1226 *note*.  
Cambridge, University of, 208.  
Campeggio, Lorenzo, Cardinal, 781.  
....., ..... the Pope appoints him legate in Germany for the Lutheran affairs, 794, 795, 796.  
....., ..... in Germany, acting against the Lutherans, 813, 864, 883, 995, 1019.  
....., ..... appointed Bishop of Salisbury by Clement VII., 875.  
....., Tommaso, Cardinal, Papal legate in Venice, 615, 627, 697, 708, 714, 724, 734, 736, 738.  
Campidoglio, the, at Rome, burning of a witch on, 1125.  
Canal, Bortolo da, Venetian senator, 1304.  
Canaries, the, 300 leagues from Seville, 1115.  
Candia, 46, 441, 465, 557, 576, 581.  
Candlesticks, gold, 93.  
Cane game, the, played in Spain, 416, 702.  
Cannisano, Guglielmo, merchant of Florence, privy councillor of Edward IV., 1471.  
Cannon, 275, 556, 657, 942.  
....., in the service of Sultan Solyman, 523.  
....., Henry seizes the, belonging to the Flanders galleys, 550.  
....., silver and gold, sent to Charles from the Indies by Hernando Cortes, 1115.  
Cano, Juan Sebastian del, sent by Charles in quest of the Spice Islands, 556 *note*.  
Canossa, Lodovico di, Bishop of Tricarico, ambassador in England, 1485. *See* Bayeux, Bishop of.  
Canterbury, p. 19, 56, 61, 278, 279, 462, 480, 481.  
....., Henry and Charles meet at, p. 14, 111, 465.  
....., letters dated at, 53, 54, 55, 463, 1434.  
..... cathedral, 53, 488.  
....., ..... mass performed in, attended by Henry and Charles, p. 15, p. 17.  
....., Christ Church, attended by Henry and Charles, 463 *note*.  
...., Archbishop of. *See* Bourchier; Morton; Warham.  
Canvas, 81, 83, 88, 97.  
Capello, Carlo, *Auditor novo* of Venice, 258, 386, 576, 581.  
....., Cristofal, 386, 576, 581; candidate for the embassy to England, 1330.  
....., Dominicus, C.C.X., his signature, 453, 557.

GENERAL INDEX. 655

- Capello, Giorgio, merchant of Venice, 120.  
....., Giovanni, 801.  
....., Pancrazio, merchant of Venice, 120.  
....., Piero, 621.  
....., Polo, 541.  
Capini, Giacomo, letter from, 952.  
Capino, Dom. *See* Chiapino.  
Capra, Count of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 19.  
Caps, p. 17.  
....., cloth, worn by Henry and Charles, p. 16.  
Captain-general, the Venetian, 516, 557, 896, 1317, 1374. *See* Urbino, Duke of.  
Capua, Archbishop of, Fra Nicholas Schomberg, 800, 969, 998, 1113, 1120.  
....., ....., sent by the Pope to Charles, Francis, and Henry, to negotiate peace between Charles and Francis, 809, 810, 811, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 826, 828, 832, 836, 839, 841.  
....., ....., Francis calls him a German poltroon, 837.  
....., ....., returns to Rome, 842, 873.  
....., ....., with Charles again, 876, 898, 899, 902, 903, 904, 905, 916.  
....., ....., at Rome, 1158, 1187, 1197, 1212, 1217.  
....., ....., Henry blames the Pope for acting on the advice of, 1201.  
Caracciolo, Marino, Papal Nuncio with Charles, 134, 147, 209, 216, 248, 254, 262, 274, 275, 285, 294, 298, 299, 302, 319, 364, 365, 379, 402, 422, 436, 448, 463, 470, 472, 484, 486, 493, 1118.  
....., ....., exerts himself against Luther, 156.  
....., ....., confers with Wolsey at Bruges, 310, 312.  
....., ....., called the Rev. Stafileo, 363, 390 *note*.  
....., ....., enters the service of Charles V. (in 1523), 390 *note*; who sends him as ambassador to Venice, 697, 723, 724, 734, 738, 741, 931, 942, 1104, 1107, 1114, 1141, 1155, 1175, 1185, 1187, 1190, 1229.  
....., ....., his secretary, 313.  
Caraffa, Giovanni Pietro, Papal Nuncio in England, 1485 *note*.  
Caravaial, Dr., 847.  
Caravels, from the Indies, arrive at Seville, 711, 751, 910, 992, 1021, 1087, 1115.  
Carbuncle, a, given to Francis by Venice, 1272.  
Cardinals, 545, 753, 937.  
....., created by Leo X., 122; by Clement VII., 781.  
....., the five, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.  
....., College of, at Rome, 628, 1010, 1224, 1333.  
....., canvassing for the Popedom, 747.  
....., their palaces at Rome sacked by the Colonna faction, 1412.  
Carew, Sir Nicholas, the favourite of Henry VIII., ambassador to France, 143, 145, 146, 150, 153, 166.  
....., ....., dissuades Francis from going to Italy, 152, 160.  
Cariati, Giambatista Spinelli, Count of, 277.  
....., ....., called Duke of, 199.  
....., ....., accompanies the Imperial ambassadors to Calais, 290, 309, 319, 320, 324, 327, 346, 351.  
Carinthia, in Germany, disturbances in, 1135.  
Carlostadt, or Carlostadius, Andrew Bodenstein of, archdeacon of Wittenberg, a Lutheran, 383 *note*.  
Carmeliano, Pietro, Latin secretary of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., 111, 1482, 1484, 1488, 1489.  
Carmelite Friars, the, of Venice, p. 580.  
Carmillian, *alias* Carmeliano, Alice, a female artist in the service of Henry, 107 *note*.  
Carniola, in Germany, 448 *note*.  
Caroldo, Secretary, 1128.  
Carpets, 80.  
....., Damascene, presented to Wolsey by Venice, 1, 13, 18, 35, 107, 110, 117, 118, 133.  
....., velvet, p. 15.  
Carpi, Count of, Alberto Pio, French ambassador at Rome, 811, 818, 926, 1065, 1070, 1171, 1186, 1191, 1202.  
Cartagena, 824.  
Carthusian order, monks of the, 219.  
....., monastery, a, near Valladolid, 873, 876.  
Casal, Francesco, offers to bring over his 100 horse in the Imperial camp to the Venetians, 1281, 1308, 1310, 1333.  
....., Giovanni Battista, prothonotary, brother of Sir Gregory, English agent at Rome, 1141, 1163.  
....., ....., English ambassador to Venice, 1175, 1187, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1218, 1222, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1239, 1240, 1264, 1271, 1274, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1308, 1311, 1317, 1326, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1363, 1385, 1389, 1405, 1411, 1454.  
....., Sir Gregory, sent by Henry to the Marquis of Mantua, 586; to the Duke of Bourbon, 874, 1012.  
....., ....., English ambassador to the Duke of Milan, 918, 919, 1031.  
....., ....., going to Rome, 935, 937, 1043, 1070, 1097, 1110, 1113, 1116, 1118, 1136, 1137, 1139.  
....., ....., at Brussels, 1101.  
....., ....., ambassador to the Pope, 1135, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1163, 1169, 1175, 1183, 1186, 1187, 1190, 1191, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1212, 1222, 1264, 1266, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1308, 1326, 1333.  
....., ....., complains of the Pope, 1178.  
....., ....., letters from, 661, 682, 1123.  
Cassel, provost of, ambassador from Margaret of Savoy, 1381.

656 GENERAL INDEX.

Cassia, imported to Seville from the Indies, 751.	Chancery of Venice, the, 697.
Castel Novo, 641.	Chandeliers, p. 33.
Castellesi, Adrian, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Cardinal, last news of, 374.	Chaneus, Dr. Jo. Maria, of Brescia, letter from, 487.
....., ..... <i>scriptor</i> to Innocent VIII., 1475.	Channel, the English, p. 34; 59, 64, 143, 217, 236, 239, 240, 252, 265, 284, 286, 316, 371, 406, 687 <i>note</i> , 784, 868, 874, 882, 892, 1365, 1432, 1434.
....., ..... English ambassador at Rome, <i>temp.</i> Hen. VIII., 1480.	Chapel, a, built and endowed at the joint expense of Henry and Francis, after the Field of Cloth of Gold, 91.
Castiglione, Count Baldassar, Papal Nuncio with Charles, 956, 960, 971, 977, 1030, 1040, 1120, 1176, 1403, 1422, 1444, 1450.	Chapel Royal, Dean of the. <i>See</i> Clerk, Dr. John.
Castile, 385, 498, 711, 1089.	Charles V., Emperor of Germany, and King of Spain, called the Catholic King, 2, 3, 9, 19, 31, 42, 73, 75, 117, 121 <i>note</i> , 122, 123, 129, 130, 134, 144, 147, 151, 156, 198, 206, 207, 208, 210, 213, 233, 247, 251, 284, 288, 305, 309, 339, 348, 349, 352, 378, 379, 380, 390, 393, 396, 422, 430, 434, 456, 457, 458, 470, 473, 517, 521, 523, 526, 542, 543, 553, 557, 579, 580, 607, 612, 633, 646, 662, 681, 686, 691, 693, 702, 703, 711, 729, 734, 743, 746, 752, 754, 757, 758, 766, 777, 797, 799, 800, 806, 811, 815, 826, 828, 836, 837, 846, 869, 868, 871, 874, 878, 893, 897, 901, 904, 910, 912, 929, 935, 942, 943, 948, 951, 957, 958, 962, 966, 969, 970, 973, 983, 991, 992, 996, 998, 1016, 1050, 1052, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1085, 1087, 1100, 1104, 1107, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1129, 1140.
....., Francis marches his army into, 249, 250.	....., (A.D. 1514): his sister to marry Lewis XII., 1485.
....., Queen of, accompanies Charles to Dover, 111.	....., (A.D. 1516): King Catholic, 1487.
....., comendador of, 571, 579. <i>See</i> Rœux, Mons. de.	....., (A.D. 1520): his relations with Italy, 4, 6, 99, 105, 134, 137, 160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 176, 184, 226, 317, 365, 885.
....., comendador mayor of, 900. <i>See</i> Padilla, Don Juan de.	....., his interviews with Henry in England, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, p. 14, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 103, 104, 111, 186, 215, 239, 462, 463, 465, 467, 478, 483, 484, 486, 493, 495, 498.
....., commons of, 579.	....., his relations with Venice, 29, 124, 196, 254, 259, 324, 328, 330, 338, 341, 343, 346, 351, 363, 381, 385, 387, 389, 401, 438, 440, 441, 446, 447, 469, 848, 963, 1038, 1051, 1126.
....., unite against Charles, 306.	....., his interviews with Henry at Calais, p. 31, 75, 77, 79, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 232.
....., constable of, 806.	....., disputes between Francis and, 62, 71, 75, 87, 119, 177, 188, 204, 219, 228, 229, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 245, 249, 252, 256, 260, 265, 266, 271, 272, 353, 354, 359, 368, 407, 454, 485, 510, 765, 767, 768, 771, 780, 785, 879, 882, 899, 900.
....., Cortes of, 1003, 1029, 1054, 1078, 1091.	....., his relations with Henry, 63, 84, 135, 145, 207, 216, 262, 364, 442, 651, 671, 820, 825, 845, 880, 922, 925, 932, 945, 963, 975, 987, 989, 1004, 1005, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1032, 1033, 1037, 1045, 1080, 1114, 1121, 1137.
....., council of, 394.	....., proposed interview with Francis, 89, 105.
....., grandes of, 579.	
....., junta in, 579, 589.	
....., Prince of, Charles, 1485.	
Castro, Mons. de, ambassador from Charles to Henry, 378.	
Caura, Count of, 613.	
Cavalchante, Zuan, 503.	
Cazago, Jacomo da, 111.	
Celles, near Château Romorantin, letters dated at, 160, 161, 166.	
Censers, gold, p. 20.	
Censures, ecclesiastical, 815.	
Centuari, Francesco and Domenico de', 1473.	
Ceri, Renzo da, 438.	
....., ..... at Venice, 734.	
....., ..... with the Duke of Albany at Lyons, 1008.	
....., ..... sent by Francis to Rome, 1419.	
Cesano, Gabriel, letters from, 688, 692, 757.	
Cesis, Cardinal, 781.	
Chabot, Philippe, his signature, 1092.	
Chain, a, given by Henry VIII. to Brinon, 1269.	
Chains, gold, 46, p. 15; 53, 56, 58, p. 45; 67, 68, 69, 73, 80, 140, 193, 194, 211.	
Chairs, gilt, p. 18.	
Chalice, a gold, p. 20.	
Châlons, France, 1220.	
Chamber, gentlemen of Francis', 67.	
Chamberlain of England. <i>See</i> Worcester, Earl of.	
..... of France, 466.	
Champagne, in France, 314.	
Chancellor of France. <i>See</i> Duprat, Anthony.	
..... of Spain. <i>See</i> Gattinara.	

GENERAL INDEX. 657

Charles V.— <i>cont.</i>	Charles V.— <i>cont.</i>
....., ruled by Chièvres, 119; who dies, 224.	....., proposed marriage with Charlotte, daughter of Francis I., 272, 278, 283, 323, 335, 765, 767, 780.
....., his relations with Francis, 132, 185, 187, 375, 1014, 1015, 1103, 1118, 1130.	....., his interviews with Wolsey at Bruges, 285, 290, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 307, 312, 313, 315, 316.
....., Henry refuses to lend him money or troops, 136.	....., Henry mediates between Francis and, 289, 302, 350, 370, 405, 448, 449, 530, 531, 538, 541, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 555, 663.
....., confers with the King of Hungary and the King of Poland, 141, 143.	....., the Pope complains of, 294.
....., proposed marriage with the sister of the King of Hungary, 143.	....., Prior of the order of Santiago de Compostella, 302.
....., (A.D. 1521): Francis demands arrears for Naples from, 166.	....., disinclined to make terms with Francis, 306, 310, 312, 313.
....., great sedition in his dominions, 172, 179.	....., at strife with the Pope, 314.
....., proposed marriage with Isabella, daughter of Emmanuel, King of Portugal, 185, 589, 902, 911, 1009, 1015, 1029, 1046, 1058, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1089, 1091, 1099, 1125, 1132.	....., Wolsey remonstrates with, 319.
....., holds a Diet in Germany, 189, 197.	....., Henry sends ammunition to, 331.
....., summons Luther before him, and condemns his works, 191, 192, 197, 199, 202, 216, 224.	....., his army takes a castle, 336.
....., Henry dissuades, from entering Italy, 195.	....., report of an attempt to poison his food, 340.
....., Francis wages war against, through Robt. de la Mark, the Duke of Guelders, and the King of Navarre, 195, 215.	....., seeks nothing but the deliverance of Italy from the French, 344.
....., orders Luther to quit Germany, 203, 223.	....., he and Francis strongly bent on war, 345.
....., refers his disputes with Francis to the arbitration of Henry, 204, 205, 221, 225.	....., going to Spain through England, 356, 360, 367, 382, 411, 413, 415, 416, 421, 431, 433, 435, 436, 442, 443, 445, 502, 505.
....., proposed marriage with Mary, daughter of Henry, 215, 274, 275, 283, 302, 323, 332, 400, 409, 413, 415, 452, 852, 902, 1021, 1046, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1074, 1097, 1099, 1132.	....., failure of the arbitration between Francis and, 362, 371.
....., Francis defies, 215.	....., rejects the articles of agreement with France, drawn up by Wolsey, 366.
....., Henry dissuades, from going to war, 220.	....., at war with Francis in Flanders and Picardy, 370.
....., his relations with the Popes, 222, 223, 500, 832, 917, 960.	....., the death of Leo interferes with all his projects, 376.
....., Francis' successes against, 227.	....., refuses to promote the election of Wolsey as Pope, 384, 396.
....., sends Henry a power of attorney to make terms for him with Francis, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240.	....., (A.D. 1522): Henry demands that he release the Flanders galleys, 391.
....., Henry sends Wolsey to Calais to adjust the disputes between Francis and, 241, 249, 269, 272, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282.	....., rejoices at the election of Adrian VI., 395, 404.
....., his brother-in-law the King of Denmark offers him assistance, 248, 252, 256, 272.	....., detains Venetian galleys, 397, 398, 399, 419.
....., Henry's great influence with, 250.	....., weary of being dependent on Henry, Venice, and the Switzers, 402.
....., aids Leo X., who gives him the investiture of Naples, 253, 254.	....., proposed league between Henry, Venice, the Pope, and, 403, 417, 426, 428, 429, 475, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 488, 492, 505, 714, 735, 751, 759.
....., intends to settle his disputes with Francis by force of arms, 257, 275, 334.	....., intercedes for the release of the Flanders galleys in England, 408.
....., in league with Leo X., 263, 304, 313, 320, 321.	....., appoints Ferdinand vicar-general and Imperial lieutenant of Germany, 409, 413.
3.	....., content to make truce with Francis, 414.
	....., Wolsey complains of Venice aiding Francis against, 424.
	....., asks Henry for a loan, 425.
	....., leaves the government of Flanders to Lady Margaret, and Henry assumes the protection of all the provinces, 439.
	T T



658 GENERAL INDEX.

Charles V.— <i>cont.</i>	Charles V.— <i>cont.</i>
....., quits Brussels, 450, 451.	....., dissensions in his dominions caused by the Lutherans, 1007.
....., agreement between Venice and, 460, 461, 476, 507, 514, 516, 518, 522, 564, 566, 567, 568, 570, 571, 573, 575, 589, 590, 594, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 615, 617, 619, 630, 631, 636, 637, 638, 666, 671, 680, 685, 690, 697, 708, 709, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 720, 721, 722, 732, 739, 741, 749, 750, 762, 774, 803.	....., Henry delays sending Princess Mary to, 1013.
....., his relations with the Duke of Urbino, 472.	....., the Viceroy of Naples urges him to conquer Italy, 1035.
....., in league with Henry, 479, 487, 516, 518, 528, 1002.	....., sends Bourbon to command an attack on France, 1036.
....., letters from, 490, 491.	....., ratifies the league with the Pope, 1040.
....., grants Wolsey a pension of 22,000 ducats, 507.	....., Henry refers himself to, in waging war or making peace, 1044.
....., (A.D. 1523): refuses the offer of a pension from the King of Portugal to relinquish the spice trade, 589, 635, 805.	....., removes Francis to Spain, 1048.
....., Henry and Wolsey dissatisfied with, 680.	....., the Duchess of Alençon wishes to marry, 1048.
....., (A.D. 1524): disputes between the King of Portugal and, concerning the discovery of the Spice Islands, 805, 843.	....., the grandees of Spain exhort him to marry Isabella, 1054; of which he informs Henry, 1078.
....., Clement VII. negotiates for peace between France, Venice, and, 808, 809, 818, 819, 824.	....., requires Henry to send Mary to Spain, 1057; which Henry delays doing, 1061.
....., persuades Henry to go to France with an army, 827, 1034.	....., demands Mary of Henry, 1062.
....., raises troops for the invasion of France, 834, 839.	....., determined to make war on France, 1065.
....., Henry refuses him more money, 835.	....., Henry displeased at his sending Francis to Spain, 1068, 1077.
....., sends letters into Germany against the Lutherans, 847; the people refuse to obey him, 863.	....., seeks pecuniary aid from Venice, 1069, 1070.
....., dissatisfied with the proceedings of Wolsey, 852.	....., negotiations between Francis and, 1069, 1091, 1112, 1133.
....., suffers from the quartan ague, 866, 867, 873, 884, 892, 894, 898, 905, 908, 914, 915.	....., maritime truce between Francis and, 1073, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1114.
....., causes a Lutheran to be burnt (?), 872.	....., Henry thinks that Francis should be released on paying ransom to, 1079, 1090, 1095.
....., fails in his engagements to Henry, 888.	....., remains firm in favour of marrying Mary, 1089.
....., (A.D. 1525): has a natural daughter born to him at Valladolid, 916.	....., Henry exhorts him to release Francis, 1106, 1111.
....., calls the Pope a poltroon, 920.	....., visits Francis when ill at Madrid, 1115.
....., the Germans averse to his aggrandisement, 955.	....., Henry willing to release him from his promise to Princess Mary, 1119.
....., forbids public rejoicings for his successes at the battle of Pavia, 956, 959.	....., aspires to be monarch of the world, and to make the Pope say mass for him, 1141.
....., dislikes Henry's being one of the principal contracting parties in the league against the Turk, 971.	....., deserted by Henry, 1145.
....., the Pope urges him to induce France to accept fair terms for peace, 977.	....., the Milanese in possession of, 1146, 1157, 1158, 1161, 1164, 1183, 1396.
....., complains to Henry of Wolsey's intercepting letters to himself, 986.	....., release of Francis to be demanded from, by the English and other ambassadors, 1150, 1166.
....., his demands of Francis, 997.	....., disbelieves the league between England and France, 1154.
....., in league with the Pope, 1002, 1024.	....., proposed peace with Venice, 1155, 1156, 1162, 1190, 1317.
....., holds Francis captive after the battle of Pavia, 1003, 1011.	....., failure of the Duchess of Alençon's negotiations with, 1159.
....., the Pope again mediates between Francis and, 1005.	....., his proposed agreement with France, 1163, 1186.
	....., remits money to Italy, 1160.
	....., English ambassadors demand arrears of pensions from, 1168.
	....., an enemy to the Pope, 1169.
	....., dissatisfied with England, 1172.

GENERAL INDEX. 659

Charles V.— <i>cont.</i> ....., absolved by the Pope from his promise to marry Mary, 1175. ....., his relations with the Pope, 1176, 1185, 1217, 1221. ....., Henry claims half of what he gets from France, 1177. ....., Wolsey denounces the ambition of, 1187. ....., proposed marriage with Isabella of Portugal, 1187. ....., (A.D. 1526): will give his sister to Francis, 1192, 1243. ....., money lent to, by Henry, who endeavours to recover it, 1195, 1279, 1307, 1315, 1324, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1363, 1390. ....., Wolsey displeased with the Pope's adherence to, 1197. ....., renewal of negotiations with Francis, 1198. ....., Henry endeavours to form a league against, to prevent him from going to Italy, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1204, 1224, 1250, 1254, 1258, 1262, 1266, 1269, 1276, 1277, 1295. ....., agreement between Francis and, 1214, 1218, 1220, 1222, 1223, 1226, 1238. ....., Henry will not consent to the aggrandisement of, 1231. ....., Henry urges Francis not to observe his agreement with, 1235, 1244, 1263. ....., resolved to go into Italy for his coronation, 1236, 1306. ....., writes to the princes of Germany not to renounce the Pope, 1241. ....., Henry offers his forces to Francis against, 1246. ....., Francis promises to pay the money due from, to Henry, 1253. ....., proposes a new league with Henry, 1259. ....., challenged by Francis to a single combat, 1265. ....., Henry promises to ransom the French princes from, 1268. ....., his envoy to France, the Viceroy of Naples, 1270, 1273. ....., the league against, negotiated in France, 1272. ....., Henry to be "conservator" of the league against, 1279, 1280. ....., Francis denies negotiating with, 1285. ....., the "Holy League" against, 1289, 1290, 1343. ....., Henry will demand from, the release of the French princes, 1298, 1302, 1305, 1318, 1320, 1335. ....., sends conciliatory letters to Henry and Wolsey, 1314. ....., refuses a general peace, 1319. ....., a hackney delivered by, to the Pope, as tribute for Naples, 1333. ....., demands from, made by the English and other ambassadors, 1336, 1398, 1403, 1422.	Charles V.— <i>cont.</i> ....., Henry urged to join the league against, 1334, 1339, 1342, 1377, 1382, 1387, 1388, 1401, 1416, 1443. ....., Henry writes to, 1355, 1424, 1439. ....., sends Mendosa to England, 1356, 1374, 1381. ....., his relations with the Lutherans, 1369. ....., England and France united against, 1372. ....., fitting out a fleet for Italy, 1395, 1399. ....., accuses Francis of breach of faith, p. 604, no. 1428. ....., willing to be a party to the Holy League, p. 606. ....., Henry wishes to be mediator for peace with, 1427, 1435, 1438. ....., Francis plots to seize a town of, 1436. ....., Francis wishes Henry to declare war against, 1440. ....., to be included in a general peace, 1441, 1444, 1445. ....., sends a fleet to Italy under the Viceroy of Naples, 1447. ....., Henry's letter to, 1449. ....., to refer his disputes with Francis to Henry for arbitration, 1450. ....., Henry to negotiate peace between Italy and, 1457. ....., Henry protests against his waging war on the Pope, 1459. ....., his sisters. <i>See</i> Eleanor, Queen of Portugal; Katharine. ....., his audiercier. <i>See</i> Haneton, Philip. ....., his confessor. <i>See</i> Confessor. ....., his Council, 1403. <i>See</i> Imperial ministry. ....., his physician, Master Liberal, 340. ....., his pilot-major for voyages of discovery. <i>See</i> Cortes, Hernando. Charles VIII., King of France, 1477. Charlotte, daughter of Francis I., proposed in marriage to Charles, 323, 765, 767, 780; to the son of the Magnifico Lorenzino de' Medici, 897. Chateau —, France, letter dated at, 1356. Chateaubriant, Mons. de, 82. ....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43, 68. ....., Madame, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 26. ....., ....., Henry presents her with a gold crucifix, 94. Chatillon, Mons., Marshal of France and Governor of Picardy, 59, 67. ....., Francis gives him Ardres, 124. Chau, Mons. de la, 741, 902, 956. ....., ....., ambassador from Charles to Portugal, 992, 1003, 1029, 1133. Chavigny, Mons. de, ambassador from France to England, 478. ....., ....., captain of the archers of Francis I.'s body-guard, 1273.
--	--

T T 2

660 GENERAL INDEX.

- Checker, the, at Calais, p. 31, p. 32, 107 *note*.  
Cectria, Earl of. *See* Westmoreland, Earl of.  
Cheney, Sir Thomas, English ambassador to France, 465, 486.  
....., his second embassy to France, 1235, 1238, 1243, 1244, 1263, 1265, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1292, 1293, 1298, 1315, 1317, 1322 *note*.  
Cheapside, the, London, 244 *note*.  
Chiavenna, fortress of, 1135.  
Chiapino, Dom., Papal Nuncio to Louise of Savoy, 1100, 1243, 1245, 1256, 1265, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1287, 1292, 1300, 1311, 1315, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1334, 1384.  
Chiefs of the Council of Ten. *See* Venice.  
Chierogato, Francesco, Bishop of Teramo, letter from, 616.  
Chieti, Bishop of, Nuncio in England, 1485.  
Chièvres, Mons. de, chief councillor of Charles, 55, 119, 134, 156, 196, 310, 902.  
....., accompanies Charles to Calais, p. 14, p. 31, 53, 106.  
....., dangerously ill, 209, 220, 222 ; dies, 224, 579.  
....., Charles obtains 600,000 ducats by his death, 272.  
Chimney pieces, stone, 83.  
Chiusa, La, 346.  
Chiut (Knight ?), Dr., 272.  
Christian, Most, Henry assumes the title of, 833, 869.  
Church erected on the site of the Field of Cloth of Gold, 69, 78, 79, 92.  
....., States of the, 479.  
....., Adrian VI. wishes to reform the, 545.  
Churches, reduced to mosques, that is, to white walls, in Switzerland, 1153.  
Cibo, Cardinal, 781.  
....., elected Legate of Bologna, 795.  
Ciniano, Pandolpho, agent for Spinelli, secretary in England, 1431.  
Cinnamon, imported to the Azores, 1087.  
Cividal, Italy, 1358.  
Clarence, George, Duke of, letter to, 1467, 1468.  
*Clarence St. Mary, the*, a ship named, 162.  
Clarencieux, an English herald, sent by Henry to declare war against Francis, 457, 465.  
Claude, Queen of Francis I., 58, 65, 355, 359.  
....., pregnant, 40.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22, p. 24, p. 26, p. 30, p. 39, p. 45, 67, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 93, 95.  
....., exchanges presents with Queen Katharine, 94.  
....., very ill, 819 ; dies at Blois (25 July 1524), 865, 1066.  
... .., obsequies of, 1365, 1437.  
Clement VII., Pope (elected 19 November 1523), 776 *note*, 778, 779, 789, 803, 811, 813, 815, 818, 819, 826, 834, 839, 841, 878, 899, 900, 903, 932, 945–991, 995–1005, 1007, 1009, 1015, 1016, 1030, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1050, 1059, 1067, 1070, 1073, 1085, 1097, 1113, 1118, 1121, 1126, 1132, 1135, 1139, 1141, 1156, 1225, 1247, 1292.  
....., creates nine Cardinals, 781.  
....., Francis irritated against, 785.  
....., his relations with Charles, 792, 832, 960, 971, 1176, 1183, 1185, 1203, 1224, 1318.  
....., acting against Luther, 794, 795, 796, 824, 832, 1010.  
....., his affairs with Ferrara, 800.  
....., suspected of joining the French, 802, 888.  
....., relations with Venice, 804, 857, 861, 935, 951, 956, 1082, 1105, 1138.  
....., endeavours to make peace between Charles and Francis, 808, 809, 810, 821, 824, 825, 828, 977.  
....., requests Charles to act against the Lutherans, 847, 884.  
....., gives Cardinal Campeggio the English see of Salisbury, 875.  
....., his alliance with France, 897, 909, 912, 916, 936, 939.  
....., (A.D. 1525) : rumour of disputing his election as Pope, on the score of illegitimate birth, 917.  
....., Charles calls him a poltroon, 920.  
....., wishes to form a league with Venice and the Florentines, 926, 937.  
....., said to be a man of faint heart and will, 957.  
....., Wolsey abuses him, 986.  
....., proposed league between Henry, Charles, Archduke Ferdinand, Milan, Florence, and, 998, 1002, 1004, 1011, 1024, 1040, 1065.  
....., cancels his alliance with Francis and Charles, 1037.  
....., negotiating a league with Francis and others, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1122, 1124, 1125.  
....., Henry urges him to exhort Charles to release Francis, 1106.  
....., accuses Henry of having asked him to join a league against Charles ; which Henry denies, and countercharges the Pope, 1120.  
....., Charles intends to make, his chaplain, 1141.  
....., his relations with the Switzers, 1147.  
....., reported league with England and France, 1154.  
....., gives audience to English ambassadors, 1157, 1158.  
....., said to be timid, 1163.  
....., his relations with France, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1182, 1186, 1196, 1224, 1236.

GENERAL INDEX. 661

Clement VII., Pope— <i>cont.</i>	Clement VII., Pope— <i>cont.</i>
....., ....., proposed league with France, 1175, 1187, 1204, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1256, 1257, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1274, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1283, 1286, 1305, 1314.	....., ....., proposal of Francis and Charles to go to Italy and make him the Emperor's "chaplain," p. 604.
....., ....., Sir G. Casal complains of, 1178.	....., ....., intercepts letters to the Duke of Ferrara, 1405.
....., ....., his indecision as to joining the league, 1190, 1191.	....., ....., his ambassador at Venice, 1405.
....., ..... (A.D. 1526): Wolsey writes to, not to make an agreement with Charles, 1197.	....., ....., troubled at Henry's delay in joining the league, 1407.
....., ....., Henry urges, to join the league, 1199, 1200.	....., ....., his palace sacked by the Imperialists and the Colonna faction, 1412, 1416, 1419, 1424.
....., ....., Henry suspects, of having made an agreement with the Emperor, 1201.	....., ....., Henry will not fail to assist, 1418, 1448.
....., ....., sends Acciajoli to France, 1202.	....., ....., Henry sends money to, 1427, 1428, 1433, 1434, 1443, 1449, 1459.
....., ....., will not allow Milan to be given to Bourbon, 1217.	....., ....., to be included in a general peace, 1441, 1444.
....., ....., sends Gambara to England, 1221.	....., ....., Wolsey desires Venice to encourage, 1446.
....., ....., sends Vitorio to France, to attend Francis after his release, 1221, 1226.	....., ....., requested by Charles to conclude a general peace, 1450.
....., ....., promises to absolve Francis from his oath to Charles, 1231, 1235.	....., ....., forgives the injuries done him by the Colonna faction, 1454.
....., ....., alarmed at the Turkish preparations, 1238.	Clergy, the English, 463.
....., ....., princes of Germany will renounce, 1241.	Clerk, Dr. John, Dean of the Chapel Royal, Windsor, and Bishop of Bath and Wells, English ambassador resident at Rome, 167, 459, 503 <i>note</i> , 545, 660, 675, 714, 800, 819, 861, 873, 909, 918, 927, 932, 945, 974, 998, 1125, 1142.
....., ....., requests Henry to join the proposed league, 1266.	....., ....., his signature, 638.
....., ....., displeased with Gambara's proceedings in England, 1281, 1287.	....., ....., the creature of Wolsey, whom he is to aid in obtaining the Popedom, in case Adrian VI. should die, 651.
....., ....., the Holy League between France, Venice, and, 1289, 1290, 1294, 1300, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1319, 1337, 1343, 1347, 1351, 1375, 1379, 1391, 1394, 1411.	....., ....., ambassador to France, 1339, 1351, 1356, 1371, 1372, 1383, 1384, 1398, 1434, 1437, 1440.
....., ....., sends Rucellai to France, 1295.	Cleves, Duke of, named as a confederate in the treaty of Windsor, 479.
....., ....., employs his army against the Imperial army in Italy, 1317, 1327, 1332, 1352.	Cloth, 1007.
....., ....., wishes Henry to be a party to the Holy League, 1323, 1339, 1347, p. 602.	..... of gold, p. 14, p. 15, p. 16, 41, 53, 93, 503, 622, 718, 773, 1272.
....., ....., urged to demand release of French princes in Spain, 1324.	..... of silver, p. 27.
....., ....., Charles sends Moncada to, 1326.	Cloths, exported from England to Venice, 139.
....., ....., a hackney presented to, by Charles, as tribute for Naples, 1333.	Cloves, imported to Spain, 556; to Portugal, 1087.
....., ....., his relations with Venice, 1336.	Code, the maritime, 848.
....., ....., Wolsey wishes him to send powers to England for modification of the Holy League, 1348, 1380.	Cognac, 1280.
....., ....., sends Sanga to England, to urge Henry to join the league, 1357, 1362; and to send his men-at-arms and Switzers into Italy, 1368, 1372.	....., Viceroy of Naples at, 1269, 1292.
....., ....., receives the articles remodelled by Wolsey, 1385, 1389, 1390, 1392.	....., the Holy League made at, 1289, 1411.
....., ....., offers Naples and Milan to Francis, 1396.	....., letters dated at, 17, 1250, 1261, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1293, 1322 <i>note</i> .
....., ....., proposes to include Charles in the Holy League, 1399.	Coir, Italy, 1408, 1453.
	....., letter from, 1102.
	....., Lutherans at, 1006.
	Colick, the, 130.
	Colla, Giovanni, in London, 1485 <i>note</i> .
	Collar, jewelled, worn by Henry at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 17, 69, 673; which he gives to Francis, p. 27, 91, 94.
	..... of the order of the Garter, 73.
	....., golden, presented by Venice to Ric. Pace, 719, 728.

662 GENERAL INDEX.

- Collars, jewelled, p. 30.  
College, the, of Venice. *See* Venice.  
Collioure, a port six leagues from Perpignan, 1048.  
Collona, Friar Sebastian, a Venetian, 607.  
Cologne, 134, 220, 999, 1007.  
....., Archbishop of, at the Diet of Spires, 1313.  
Colonna faction, the, has 7,000 infantry, 1357.  
....., sack the Vatican and other palaces at Rome, 1412, 1413 *note*, 1419, 1424, 1427, 1434, 1454.  
Colonna, Cardinal, the vice-chancery given to, 795, 998, 1054  
....., chief of the Colonna faction, 1412.  
....., Marc' Antonio, at the French Court, from Rome, 320.  
....., Prospero, 294, 486, 631, 753, 766.  
Colti, Marchiò de', and nephews, 1464.  
....., Marianno de', and nephew, 1462.  
Columbus, Christopher, 607 *note*.  
....., dies at Valladolid (in 1506), 1115.  
....., Diego, son of Christopher, 1038.  
Comaere (Comaer ?), secretary, sent by Francis to Charles, 1319.  
Comedies, performed in Wolsey's court, 1193.  
Comedy, a, composed by the Neapolitan Terene, 941.  
Comendador Mayor, Mons. de la Chau, 741, 1088. *See* Castile.  
Commissioners, to meet at Calais to decide damages between England and Scotland, 465.  
Commons of England, the, 679, 1486.  
Communities, army of the, in Germany, 172.  
Como, Italy, 369, 1206, 1368, 1373.  
Compiègne, letters dated at, 353, 355, 373.  
Compostella, S. Giacomo di, 38.  
....., letter dated at, 31.  
....., Santiago de, the order of, founded A.D. 1170, 302.  
Concordia, Bishop, Papal Legate in England, 1475.  
Coneresault, Mons. de, sent by the French to Scotland, temp. Hen. VII., 1478.  
Conegliano, 1055.  
Confections, 498.  
Conference, the Calais, at which Wolsey endeavours to settle the disputes between Charles and Francis, 320, 321, 323, 325, 326, 327, 329, 334.  
Confessor, Henry VIII.'s. *See* Lincoln, Bishop of.  
....., Charles's, 275 *note*, 302, 407, 552.  
Congregation, the, at Rome, held to condemn the heresies of Luther, 15, 16.  
Consistory, the, at Rome, 5, 122, 796, 909, 937.  
Constable, the, of England. *See* Dorset, Marquis of.  
....., of France. *See* Bourbon, Duke of.  
Constance, Council of, 192, 199, 202.  
....., lake of, 413.  
Constantinople, 441, 956, 1050, 1071.  
....., letters and news from, 39, 189, 225, 255, 1104, 1114, 1233, 1487.  
....., Venetian ambassador at, letter to, 1209.  
....., Venetian bailiff at, letter from, 704.  
....., letters to, 370, 1209.  
Consuls, 23.  
....., Venetian, 740.  
Contarini, Antonio, patriarch of Venice, 734.  
....., Bernardin, 1481.  
....., Carlo, 576, 581.  
....., Venetian ambassador to the Archduke Ferdinand, 974, 1056.  
....., letters from, 863, 864, 872, 907, 936, 938, 944, 955, 967, 976, 980, 984, 988, 994, 1000, 1018, 1028, 1174, 1252, 1313.  
....., his secretary, Marco Antonio Longin, 1086, 1153.  
....., Francesco, 482, 528.  
....., elected ambassador to England, 1303, 1309; declines, 1325, 1330.  
....., Gasparo, Venetian ambassador with Charles V., 290, 390, 419, 480, 481, 502, 504, 514, 516, 549, 598.  
....., letters from, 196, 197, 199, 202, 209, 216, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 228, 239, 241, 242, 247, 248, 250, 254, 257, 262, 265, 266, 269, 274, 275, 277, 284, 285, 289, 294, 298, 299, 302, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 331, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 356, 357, 360, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 385, 388, 391, 394, 395, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 410, 411, 415, 416, 420, 422, 425, 430, 431, 433, 434, 436, 438, 439, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 470, 474, 475, 478, 483, 484, 486, 492, 493, 498, 507, 510, 523, 526, 542, 543, 552, 554, 556, 564, 570, 571, 579, 589, 607, 612, 613, 630, 633, 634, 635, 646, 659, 662, 665, 668, 672, 681, 686, 693, 702, 703, 710, 711, 729, 737, 741, 743, 746, 751, 752, 753, 761, 766, 767, 768, 771, 776, 779, 780, 792, 797, 799, 805, 806, 814, 815, 819, 821, 822, 823, 825, 827, 831, 832, 836, 843, 845, 846, 847, 848, 852, 856, 858, 859, 860, 865, 866, 867, 873, 876, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 884, 885, 892, 893, 894, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 908, 910, 911, 914, 915, 916, 917, 920, 922, 939, 943, 948, 956, 958, 960, 962, 963, 966, 969, 971, 986, 987, 992, 996, 1002, 1011, 1014, 1021, 1029, 1030, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1091.  
....., letters to, 327, 488, 494, 505, 518, 548, 557, 669, 754.  
....., his secretary, 339.  
....., Giovanni, 19.



GENERAL INDEX. 663

Contarini, Giustinian, 386, 576, 581. ....., ....., letter to, 421. ....., Maffio and Ambrosio, 1461. ....., Marco, 258, 386, 576, 581. ....., Marco Antonio, 386, 576, 581, 1330. ....., Piero, Venetian state-attorney, 540, 772. ....., Tomaso, letter from, 421. ....., Zuan, 18. ....., Zuan Francesco, brother of Carlo, letters from, 883, 1027. ....., ....., letter to, 1153. Corado, Sir. <i>See</i> Wyngfield, Sir Ric. Corbie, taken by the English, 782. Cordova, Bishop of, 613. ....., Gonsalvo of, the Great Captain, 875. Corfu, 523, 1327. Corn, Indian, 556. Cornaro, Cardinal, 781. ....., Francesco, Venetian ambassador with Charles, p. 14 <i>note</i> ; 124, 209, 467, 556, 902. ....., ....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 15, p. 18, p. 19, p. 29 ; 53. ....., ....., ....., his report on England on his return to Venice from Charles, 232. ....., ....., ....., his secretary, Andrea Rosso, 147. ....., ....., ....., letters from, 31, 38, 53, 54, 55, 75, 96, 104, 156, 191. ....., Georgio, procurator of Venice, 620. ....., Zorzi, procurator of Venice, 677, 695, 697. Cornets, used at Mass, 93. Cornwallis, Sir Charles, 809 <i>note</i> . Corsairs, 430. Corsi, Giovanni, Florentine ambassador with Charles V., 899, 900, 902, 916, 917, 1030, 1033, 1120. Corsica, the Imperial fleet at, 1447, 1449. Cortes, the, 1029, 1078, 1099. ....., ....., held by Charles, 507, 526, 825, 1054. Cortes, Hernando, Charles's governor of the Island of Cuba, discovers Mexico and other places, 556, 589. ....., ....., his marriage, 1115. Corunna, 31, 32, 41, 232, 385, 556. ....., Cortes at, 26. ....., letter dated at, 38. Costabeli, Antonio de', Ferrarese ambassador with the Pope, 800. Council, Privy, of England. <i>See</i> Privy Council. ....., the, of France. <i>See</i> France. ....., ....., of Venice. <i>See</i> Venice. ....., ....., of Spain, 702. <i>See</i> Imperial Council. Councils, the heresies of Luther condemned by, 191, 199. Couriers, 321, 351, 418, 467. Coursers, p. 22, 69, 77.	Court, the English, 268. Courteney, Hen., Earl of Devonshire, &c. <i>See</i> Devonshire, Earl of. Courtray, in the Austrian Netherlands, letter dated at, 350. Covos palace, at Valladolid, the, 702 <i>note</i> . Covos, Secretary, 391. Crema, 266, 752, 753, 809, 913, 1032, 1138. ....., Wolsey wishes his proposed pension to be derived from, 1315. ....., bailiff and captain of, letters from the, 1246, 1292, 1456. ....., letter dated at, 1084. Cremona, 485, 516, 531, 538, 572, 751, 809, 810, 890, 897, 990, 1128. ....., Francis willing to give, to the Pope, 800. ....., letter dated at, 919. ....., besieged by the Imperial army, 1164, 1171, 1185, 1249, 1270, 1272, 1280, 1281, 1286, 1287. ....., in possession of the Imperialists, 1358, 1377. ....., besieged by the Papal and Venetian armies, 1380, 1392, 1409. ....., captured by them, 1412, 1413, 1415, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1424, 1425. Cressy, Roberto, notary public of London, 1481. Cristian, Francesco, of Bologna, 1460, 1461. Croatia, 516. Croce, Cavalier della, letter from, 59. Croiers, taken by the English, 782. Cross, diamond, p. 16. ....., silver, 69. ... .., the true, Wolsey gives Lady Margaret a jewelled cross containing a piece of, 91. ....., the red, 637. Crown, the English, revenues of, 232. ....., the Imperial, 6, 107, 111. Crowns of the sun, 784. Croy, Cardinal de, obsequies of, 156. Crucifix, 91. ....., a golden, 88, 93. ....., ....., given to Wolsey by Lady Margaret, 94. Crusade, a, proposed, 1463. Cuba, governor of. <i>See</i> Cortes, Hernando. Cuenca, Bishop, 1038. Cupboards, in use at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 81. Custom duties, 608. Customs, the, of London, 474. Cyprian, 1488. <i>See</i> Majolo. Cyprus, held by the Venetians, though belonging to Henry VIII., 467, 1468. ....., Lord Lieutenant of, Donado da Leze, 1188, 1189.
--	---

664 GENERAL INDEX.

D.

- Dacre, Lord, of Gillesland, 1037.  
Dalmatia, 139.  
....., atrocities committed by the Turks in, 469.  
Damascene carpets, 1, 13.  
Damascus, Venetian factory of, 127, 1417.  
....., governor of, Gazeli Bey, 177.  
Dancing, p. 23, p. 26, nos. 54, 69, 83, 90 248, 1292.  
Dandolo, Cà, at Venice, 527, 551, 941.  
....., Dom. Marco, Wolsey desires a rare book belonging to, 1258.  
....., Venetian ambassador in France, 1485.  
....., Matteo, LL.D., letters to, 199, 404.  
Danes, the, 679.  
....., hatred between the English and, 308.  
Dappled Duke, a horse called the, 81.  
Darmer, Alvise, proveditor of the Venetian navy, 1327.  
Datary, Papal, Matteo Giberti, Bp. of Verona, 897, 1201. *See* Verona.  
Dauncy, Sir John, 1037.  
Dauphiné, in France, 144, 960.  
Dauphin, the, of France. *See* Francis, son of Francis.  
Davila, Pedraria, 1011 *note*.  
Deduinsis, Giovanni, bill broker in London, 1462.  
“De Libertate Christiana,” one of Luther’s works, 1086.  
“De Vera et Falsa Religione,” title of a book, 1006.  
Defender of the Faith, the title granted by Leo X. to Henry VIII., 479, 546 *note*, 833, 1256, 1323, 1349, 1412, 1413.  
Defensores Libertatis et Scripturæ Evangelicæ, Lutherans styling themselves, 907, 944, 967.  
De la Valle, Mons., French ambassador to Spain, 1268.  
Denmark, 209.  
....., King of, Christiern II., 262, 299, 607, 781.  
....., named as ally in the league between England and France, 111.  
....., joins Charles against Francis, 247, 252, 256.  
....., description of his person, 248.  
....., his relations with Henry, 272.  
....., has an interview with Wolsey at Bruges, 298.  
....., Wolsey refuses to pay a visit to, 308.  
....., nominee in the treaty of Windsor, 479.  
....., in Scotland, 679.  
....., residing in Brabant, 1218.  
....., Queen of, sister of Charles V., her death, 1218.  
Depiscæ, D., signature to a Papal breve, 1463.  
Devedo, captaincy of the, at Venice, 1489.  
Devereux, John, notary public of Lombard Street, 1483.  
Devonshire, Henry Courtenay, Earl of, nephew of Henry VIII., 663.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 111.  
....., created Earl of Exeter, 1053 *note*.  
Diamonds, p. 17, no. 1272.  
Diets in Germany, 147, 151, 152, 163, 169, 170, 195, 197, 199, 202, 225.  
Dijon, letters dated at, 188, 198, 212, 215, 221, 230, 234, 235, 245, 260, 261, 267, 271.  
Docwra, Sir Thomas, Prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 206.  
....., English ambassador to France, 70, 349, 350.  
....., accompanies Wolsey to Calais, 272.  
....., goes to Charles, 352, 507.  
....., returns to Calais, 364, 365.  
Dogs, 472.  
Dogs, English sporting, 1437.  
Dolfin, Ser Zuan, candidate for the embassy to England, 1330.  
Domenico, the Brescian, a courier, 1192.  
Dominican Friars, 156, 163.  
..... monks, 493.  
Dominicans, General of the, 788 *note*. *See* Vio, Tomaso de.  
Donado, Count Alexandro, letters from, 78, 83.  
....., Antonio, master of the “Donata” galley, 381, 385, 457.  
....., Ser Francesco, Sage of the Council, 1127.  
....., Francesco, captain of Padua, letter to, 519.  
Donata, the, one of the Flanders galleys, 444, 445.  
....., detained in Biscay, 388, 394, 399, 406, 407, 412, 419, 422, 431, 433, 434; released, 456, 457, 469.  
Doria, Andrea, in the service of Francis, 746.  
....., his galleys, 1368.  
Dorset, Thos. Grey, Marquis of, Constable of England, 1037.  
....., accompanies Henry to France, p. 18, p. 21, p. 44, 68, 69, 71, 73, 106.  
....., called Duke Mirlot, 84; Marquis of Monfort, 1025.  
....., his brother, Lord Leonard Grey, 108 *note*.  
Dourlens in France, taken by the English, 769.  
Dover, p. 14, p. 19, p. 20, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61, 111, 232, 278, 463, 473, 480, 1008.  
..... Castle, p. 14.  
....., letters dated at, 462, 1430.  
Dragon, the red, Henry’s badge of arms, p. 33.  
Drapier, Bernardo de Zuanne, and his brothers and nephews, Venetian merchants in London, 1464.  
Dublin, *see* of, 1473.  
....., Archbishop of, Walter Fitzsimons, temp. Ric. III., 1473.

GENERAL INDEX. 665

Dunkirk, 462.	Eleanor, sister of Charles, and widow of Emmanuel King of Portugal— <i>cont.</i>
Duodo, Nicolò, of Venice, 784, 1481.	....., ..... her daughter Eleanor by Emmanuel, 992.
Duprat, Anthony, Chancellor of France, 73, 84, 198, 205, 1197, 1218, 1270, 1272, 1285, 1301, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1356, 1358, 1365, 1383, 1436.	....., ..... proposed marriage with Count Frederick of Palatine, 902; with one of the sons of Francis I., 902, 997, 1029, 1058.
....., ..... at the conference at Calais on behalf of Francis, 260, 267, 268, 279, 288, 300, 305, 308, 314, 317, 320, 322, 324, 327, 329, 330, 334, 337, 342, 359; his statements at the Calais conference, 280, 321, 323, 326, 335.	Electors of Germany, the, 151, 156, 192, 196, 199, 217, 479, 1241.
Durham, Bishop of, temp. Hen. VII., at war with the Scots, 1478.	Elizabeth, daughter of James I. of England, <i>temp.</i> 1607; 809 <i>note</i> .
....., Bishop of, Thomas Ruthal, 6, 34, 463, 467, 475, 484, 494.	Elna, Bishop of. <i>See</i> Mesa, Bernard de.
....., ..... accompanies Henry to France, p. 15, p. 29, 106.	Eltham, Henry at, 142, 219.
....., ..... goes with Wolsey to Calais, 272.	....., called “Altr.,” 463.
	Ely, Dr. Nicholas West, Bishop of, accompanies Wolsey to Calais, 272, 335.
	....., ..... called the Rev. Agiense, 240.
	....., ..... English ambassador to France, 349, 352, 353.
	Emanuel, Don Juan, Imperial ambassador at Rome, 376, 395, 472, 545. <i>See also</i> Manuel.
	Embargo, Henry lays an, upon all foreign vessels, 982.
	Emeralds, p. 30.
	Emigrants, Venetian, 19, 685, 1226, 1273.
	Emmanuel, King of Portugal, 589, 902.
	Emperor, the. <i>See</i> Charles.
	Empire of the West, the, 466.
	....., the Roman, 479.
	....., the Venetian, 494.
	....., the German, 752.
	England, 2, 4, 5, 13, 21, 40, 46, p. 14, 52, 53, 65, 66, 94, 97, 100, 108, 114, 146, 148, 150, 160, 164, 179, 185, 187, 197, 198, 205, 207, 209, 211, 231, 235, 240, 241, 243, 246, 247, 250, 254, 257, 258, 261, 264, 266, 270, 274, 279, 284, 286, 303, 311, 315, 328, 350, 356, 360, 362, 367, 371, 373, 378, 382, 384, 386, 394, 395, 397, 399, 401, 406, 411, 413, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 424, 431, 433, 437, 445, 446, 449, 454, 456, 460, 461, 464, 467, 468, 469, 473, 475, 478, 480, 485, 487, 492, 493, 498, 508, 526, 542, 552, 553, 556, 561, 565, 570, 571, 572, 575, 583, 585, 586, 589, 591, 607, 634, 637, 643, 647, 651, 658, 662, 676, 678, 682, 693, 731, 732, 737, 740, 748, 764, 768, 772, 773, 775, 780, 783, 784, 808, 809, 810, 818, 819, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 841, 842, 845, 848, 886, 897, 903, 904, 905, 913, 916, 918, 919, 922, 927, 935, 954, 961, 966, 969, 970, 973, 974, 975, 977, 980, 982, 984, 994, 996, 1005, 1007, 1014, 1026, 1029, 1032, 1040, 1048, 1051, 1057, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1078, 1080, 1084, 1089, 1091, 1102, 1114, 1123, 1127, 1128, 1132, 1135, 1144, 1188, 1189, 1423, 1432, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1478, 1480, 1485, 1487.
E.	
Eagle, Imperial, p. 33, p. 34.	
Eastlanders (Olachia), at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 90.	
Eating and drinking, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 94.	
Ecclesiastical Orders of England, 679.	
Echingham, Osborne, sent by Henry to Dr. Lee in Spain, 1403, 1450.	
Eckius, attends the conference at Baden, 1296.	
Edict-stone, the, at Venice, 734.	
Edmonde, Count de, 702.	
Edoardin, Mons., sent by Louise of Savoy to England, 1187.	
Edward IV., King of England, Papal breve to, 1469.	
....., ..... a merchant of Florence privy councillor to, 1471.	
Egyptians, the, 556.	
Eleanor, sister of Charles, and widow of Emmanuel King of Portugal, 665, 681, 693, 702, 711.	
....., ..... proposed marriage with the Duke of Milan, 589.	
....., ..... with child by her step-son, John of Portugal, 613, 680.	
....., ..... proposed marriage with the Duke of Bourbon, 758, 777, 902, 1003, 1017, 1058, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1085, 1089, 1112.	
....., ..... proposed marriage with Francis I., 819, 865, 983, 997, 1029, 1063, 1112, 1177, 1192, 1220, 1226, 1403.	
....., ..... proposed marriage with her step-son, John King of Portugal, 876.	
....., ..... Francis sends presents to, 1243.	
....., ..... writes to Francis, 1270, 1273.	
....., ..... proposed marriage with Lewis XII. (in 1514), 1485.	

666 GENERAL INDEX.

England— <i>cont.</i>	England— <i>cont.</i>
....., its relations with Venice, 8, 424, 426, 459, 482, 521, 530, 564, 1163, 1164, 1213, 1249, 1303, 1304, 1311, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1348, 1363, 1378, 1431, 1443.	....., Venetians complain of the embargo laid on galleys trading with, 877.
....., quietly governed by Wolsey, 57, 101, 398.	....., the people complain of Henry levying a tax of one-sixth on all personal and landed property in, 1008.
....., its relations with France, 69, 190, 408, 484, 1168, 1186, 1198, 1212, 1219, 1224, 1230, 1233, 1247, 1258, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1272, 1273, 1298, 1306, 1321, 1383, 1397, 1435, 1453, 1457.	....., inclined for war, 1021.
....., the regency of, to be left to Francis should Henry die without male heirs, 119.	....., disturbances in, by reason of Henry imposing a tax for the war against France, 1025.
....., Cardinals elected for, 122.	....., insurrection against Cardinal Wolsey in, 1027, 1028.
....., its relations with Scotland, 128.	....., negotiations between France and, 1052, 1073, 1088, 1097, 1112.
....., Francis refuses to send grain to supply the scarcity in, 130, 134, 142, 170.	....., negotiations between Charles and, 1074, 1099, 1119, 1133.
....., league between the Pope, France, and, 151.	....., in league with France, 1081, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1154, 1162, 1173, 1181, 1187, 1193, 1202, 1211, 1227, 1349.
....., a report of, made to the Venetian Senate, 232.	....., truce between the Emperor, France, and, 1092, 1108.
....., league between Charles and, 289, 387, 507.	....., its relations with the Pope, 1147, 1199, 1221, 1295, 1357, 1360, 1362, 1402, 1407, 1416, 1419, 1433, 1444.
....., great scarcity of bread and wine in, 396.	....., its power held in great account, 1251.
....., Venetian negotiations with France and, 427, 541.	....., the Venetian ambassador much beloved in, 1275.
....., muster of forces in, for the attack on Scotland, 442.	..... its relations with Italy, 1276, 1279, 1286, 1287, 1289, 1317, 1319, 1324, 1334, 1343, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1381, 1385, 1389, 1394.
....., Henry detains all Frenchmen and their goods in, 457, 458, 465.	....., Duke of Orleans to marry Princess Mary and reside in, 1297.
....., Henry detains Venetian galleys, and will not allow Venetians to trade with, 495, 506, 522, 567, 584, 585, 590, 592, 593, 644, 652.	....., its relations with the Switzers, 1301.
....., the population of, dissatisfied with the war against France, 537.	....., its relations with Flanders, 1381, 1393.
....., Henry levies a fresh duty upon all merchandise in, 562.	....., a violet column used as an emblem of, 1451.
....., rumoured attack by France on, 605.	....., false Apostolic letters for preaching the Word of God in, temp. Hen. VII., 1474.
....., question of precedence between France and, 603, 606.	....., the right of sanctuary in, restricted temp. Hen. VII., 1475.
....., Henry agrees to release the Venetian galleys on certain conditions, 608.	....., its relations with France, temp. Hen. VII., 1475, 1476.
..... prepares for war with France, 630, 640, 990.	....., displeased with the marriage between Queen Mary and the Duke of Suffolk, 1486.
....., French preparations against, 631, 636.	..... news and letters from, 32, 242, 265, 477, 571, 640, 680, 744, 745, 758, 776, 797, 804, 829, 843, 846, 858, 859, 860, 865, 869, 874, 884, 939, 972, 985, 1004, 1022, 1023, 1033, 1044, 1045, 1056, 1068, 1077, 1478.
....., Henry releases the Venetian galleys in, 656, 671.	....., King of. <i>See</i> Henry VIII.
....., Parliaments held in, 663.	....., Queen of. <i>See</i> Katharine.
....., the French invade, 664.	....., Princess of. <i>See</i> Mary.
....., the Black Parliament of, 679.	....., ambassadors from and to. <i>See</i> Ambassadors.
....., rumour of an insurrection in, 786.	....., arms of, p. 22, p. 33, p. 34, 94.
....., conspiracy in, 830.	....., benefices and annats of, 263.
....., its relations with the Emperor, 865, 1168, 1172, 1197, 1305, 1320, 1324, 1335, 1356, 1422, 1439, 1445, 1447, 1450.	....., Constable of. <i>See</i> Dorset, Marquis of.

GENERAL INDEX. 667

England— <i>cont.</i> ....., Court of, 91, 688, 692, 730. ....., doctors of, 90. ....., First Chamberlain of, ambassador to France, 1456. ....., laws of, 193. ....., Master of the Horse of, Sir Hen. Guylford, 72. ....., merchandise of, 23, 200, 444, 515. ....., ports in, 351. ....., Prior of. <i>See</i> Kendal; Docwra. ....., prothonotary of, 1468. <i>See</i> Goldwell. ....., the roses of, p. 16. ....., royal postmaster of, 339. ....., Venetian merchants in, 419. ....., Venetian secretary in. <i>See</i> Spinelli, Gasparo. English, the, p. 39, 121, 142, 143, 463, 466, 486, 507, 522, 528, 632, 812, 845, 958, 986, 992, 1007, 1080, 1089, 1094. ....., hatred between the Danes and, 308. ....., assume the government of Scotland, with the consent of France, 862. ....., dissatisfied at the peace with France, 1223. ....., their natural hatred to the French, p. 623. ....., invade Normandy (in 1514), 1485. ....., army, 463. ....., employed against France, 486, 496, 543, 552, 565, 572, 702, 729, 733, 739, 743, 756, 757, 764, 771, 786, 787, 853, 855, 871, 874, 880, 888, 1001, 1012. ....., suffers a defeat from the French, 497, 499, 748. ....., defeat the French, 511, 761. ....., take a castle belonging to the French, 542, 552. ....., routed in Brittany by the French, 542, 560. ....., besiege Boulogne, 758, 760, 763. ....., take Monon, Montreuil, Dourlens, and Montdidier, 769. ....., three leagues from Paris, 777. ....., take Li Antere, Corbie and Bray, and Croiers and Montdidier, 782. ....., return to England, 801. ....., under Terouenne, 826. ....., against Scotland, 630, 770, 797. ....., suffers a defeat from the Scots, 676. ....., fleet, 111, 435, 474, 484, 498, 630. ....., against France, 486. ....., against Scotland, 637. ....., at Portsmouth, 643. ....., bishops, barons, lords, knights, ministers, ladies, and gentlemen at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 15, p. 19, p. 21, p. 22, p. 25, p. 30, p. 41, p. 45; 53, 54, 69, 70, 80, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 93, 94.	English— <i>cont.</i> ....., bishops, 213, 663. ....., cloths, to be sold in France, 1381. ....., dukes, earls, and barons, 663. ....., fishermen, 321. ....., gentlemen, 298. ....., government, 135, 227. ....., noblemen, 108. ....., accompany Wolsey to Bruges, 298. ....., pale, 100. ....., peers, 209. ....., ports, 321. ....., privy councillors, accompany Wolsey to Bruges, 315. ....., sailors, 463. ....., ships, 279, 644, 645. ....., troops, 463. ....., sent to Spain for the use of Charles, 467. ....., wrestlers, 82; at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 85. Erasmus, Desiderius, Luther has an understanding with, 147. ....., invited to a conference in Switzerland, 1296. Ermine, p. 15, 663. Escu, Mons. l', at the Field of Cloth of Gold, pp. 24, 25; nos. 58, 68, 84, 85, 94. Esparre, Mons. de l', at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 68, 84. Estampes, in France, letter dated, 1437. Estates, the three, of London, summon the Duke of Suffolk to return from France, 786. Este, Hercules of, son of Alfonso Duke of Ferrara, married in June 1528 to the second daughter of Lewis XII. and Anne of Brittany, 1029 <i>note</i> . Exchange, bills of, 673, 824, 916, 918, 1301, 1333. ....., protests for non-payment of, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1481, 1483. ....., rates of, 949. Exeter, Earl of, 663. ....., Henry Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire, nephew of Henry VIII., created, 1053. Exile-grandeess, Venice gives refuge to, 283. Exiles, the, 272. <i>See also</i> Emigrants.
F.	
Faber, attends a conference at Baden, 1296. Falchener (Folchinaria), —, his signature, 628. Falconets, engines of war, 1226.	



668 GENERAL INDEX.

- Falcons, brought by falconers to Henry, as presents from the Marquis of Mantua, 643, 661, 682, 1216.
- Falier, Lodovico, of Venice, 258, 386, 418, 437, 553, 554, 576, 577, 578, 1330.
- ....., Sebastian, master of the galleys detained in England, negotiating their release by means of bribery, 614.
- Falmouth, 3, 356, 360.
- Fanelli, Pietro, of Sezza, absolution of, by Pope Innocent VIII., 1474.
- Farnese, Cardinal, 781.
- ....., his sister Julia, 811.
- Faro, near Cadiz, in Portugal, 836.
- Fasan (or Fazan), Stefano, executor of Lorenzo Orio, ambassador to England, 1294.
- ....., Venetian merchant in London, temp. Henry VII., 1481.
- Fassan, Dom. Lorenzo, 1070.
- Fayette, Anthony de la, governor of Boulogne, 309, 330, 354, 644, 645, 1125.
- Feathers, p. 17, p. 30, 73, 83.
- Feltre, 772.
- ....., Bishop of, 627.
- Feramosca, Cesare, ambassador from Charles to Clement, 1450.
- Ferdinand of Aragon, King of Spain, p. 14, 323, 395, 404, 447, 607, 1064.
- Ferdinand, Don, Archduke of Austria, brother of Charles V., the "Infant" of Spain, 395, 416, 420, 422, 439, 544, 570, 603, 619, 630, 813, 863, 865, 872, 878, 884, 897, 899, 923, 966, 973, 974, 976, 984, 1000, 1009, 1028.
- ....., with his brother at his interview with Henry, 97, 106.
- ....., Charles leaves him Imperial Vicar of Germany while he goes to Spain, 141, 409, 413.
- ....., proposed marriage with the sister of the King of Hungary, 143, 227.
- ....., Charles resigns the duchy of Wurtemberg and the county of Tyrol to, 409.
- ....., Charles gives to, all the countries of Austria, all the countries of the Lake of Constance, the duchy of Brandenburg, and the county of the Tyrol, 413.
- ....., named as confederate in the treaty of Windsor, 479.
- ....., Charles refuses him the duchy of Milan, 589.
- ....., his negotiations with Venice, 641, 685, 689, 690, 715, 724, 723, 726, 981, 1024, 1100.
- ....., acting against the Lutherans, 675, 699, 883, 1118.
- ....., causes the printer of Luther's books to be burnt, 712.
- ....., league between the Pope, Henry, Charles, Venice, the Duke of Milan, and, 716, 734, 735, 998, 1002, 1011.
- ....., causes two Lutherans to be burnt at Stutgard, 840.
- Ferdinand, Don, Archduke of Austria, &c.—*cont.*
- ....., Francis willing to cede the duchy of Milan to, 879.
- ....., prohibits all persons from following Luther under pain of being beheaded, 889.
- ....., the population of Germany greatly exasperated against him about the affairs of Luther, 889, 891.
- ....., defends his duchy of Wurtemberg against the Lutherans, 907, 936, 955.
- ....., assists other German Princes against the Lutherans, 967.
- ....., raises troops against the Lutherans, 979, 980.
- ....., negotiating with the Lutherans, 994.
- ....., the Lutherans take his duchy of Wurtemberg, 1007.
- ....., the Pope aids him with money against the Lutherans, 1065.
- ....., league between Henry, Charles, Francis, Lady Margaret, and, 1108, 1132.
- ....., heir apparent to Charles V., 1177.
- ....., dreaded by Venice, 1183.
- ....., requires satisfaction from Venice, 1226.
- ....., wishes Charles to obtain Milan for him, 1241.
- ....., preparing to invade Italy, 1327, 1332, 1358, 1368.
- ....., writes to Margaret of Savoy, 1371, 1374, 1377.
- ....., makes truce with the Great Turk, 1433.
- ....., his ambassador at Venice, Vido dalla Torre, 641, 666, 690.
- ....., his ambassador at Rome, 998.
- ....., his consort, 988.
- ....., his forces, 675.
- Fermo, Lodovico da, 1152.
- Ferrara, 81, 141, 176, 177, 253, 263, 524, 527  
*note*, 802, 916, 1050.
- ....., fashions of, p. 26.
- ....., Andrea of, of the order of Friars Hermits, preaching the doctrines of Luther at Venice, 149, 159, 174.
- ....., Duke of, Alfonso, 366, 781, 800, 854, 1111, 1121, 1126, 1128, 1135, 1136.
- ....., included in the treaty between England and France, 141, 716, 1122.
- ....., his ambassador at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29, p. 43; at Venice, Antonio de' Costabeli, 606, 627, 691, 724, 734, 800, 916, 991, 1042; at Venice, Jacopo Theobaldo, 1343, 1405; with Charles, 1038, 1404.
- ....., requires a passport to go to Charles, 1150.
- ....., will not go to Spain, 1163.

GENERAL INDEX. 669

<p><b>Ferrara, Duke of, Alfonso—<i>cont.</i></b> ....., urged by England to join the league against Charles, 1187, 1201, 1202, 1449. ....., prothonotary Casal sent by Henry to, 1207. ....., Wolsey disapproves of his being captain-general, 1351. ....., Henry proposes he shall be King of Naples, 1427. ....., his son, Hercules of Este, 1029 <i>note</i>. ....., Marquis of, included in the treaty between England and France, 1122.</p> <p><b>Ferrarese, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 70.</b></p> <p><b>Ferrete, two leagues west of Basle, rise of Lutherans at, 1118.</b></p> <p><b>Fever, a pestilential, raging at Greenwich, and London, 236.</b></p> <p><b>Field of Cloth of Gold, interview between Henry and Francis at Ardres (in 1520), called the, 17, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 61, 65, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 82, 87, 89, 92, 1016.</b> ....., descriptions of, p. 20, nos. 53, 58, 59, p. 39, nos. 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 111.</p> <p><b>Fielding, Viscount, <i>temp.</i> 1635, 527 <i>note</i>.</b></p> <p><b>Fiesco, Cardinal, 781.</b></p> <p><b>Fifers, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67.</b></p> <p><b>Finale, in Italy, letter dated at, 855.</b></p> <p><b>Florenza, Angelo di, French ambassador at Venice, 606.</b> ....., Ambrosio di, French ambassador at Venice, negotiating a league between England, France, and Venice, 1081, 1152, 1171, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1322.</p> <p><b>Firenze. <i>See</i> Florence.</b></p> <p><b>Firecreens, sold on St. Mark's Square, Venice, 1451.</b></p> <p><b>Fireworks, display of, at Venice, 736.</b></p> <p><b>Fisher, Bishop. <i>See</i> Rochester.</b></p> <p><b>Fitzroy, Henry, natural son of Henry VIII., created Duke of Richmond (18 June 1525), 1037 <i>note</i>, 1289 <i>note</i>. <i>See</i> Richmond.</b></p> <p><b>Fitzwilliam, Sir William, English ambassador to France, 215 <i>note</i>, 238, 240, 243, 245, 246 <i>note</i>, 253, 276, 281 <i>note</i>.</b> ....., Vice-admiral, commander of the fleet in the Channel against France, 687 <i>note</i>. ....., ambassador to France, to conclude a league, 1097, 1151, 1173, 1179, 1187, 1224. ....., again sent to France, to negotiate a marriage between Princess Mary and King Francis I., 1455, 1456.</p> <p><b>Flanders, 41, p. 31, 94, 111, 166, 169, 172, 179, 185, 195, 198, 208, 217, 219, 227, 298, 306, 385, 394, 406, 413, 415, 419, 445, 454, 463, 467, 478, 487, 552, 570,</b></p>	<p><b>Flanders—<i>cont.</i></b> 633, 693, 702, 737, 821, 825, 845, 874, 880, 899, 935, 970, 973, 974, 987, 1212, 1218, 1227, 1371, 1374, 1433. ....., Charles's visit to, 2, 19, 31, 32, 58, 59, 61, 73, 97, 100. ....., controversy between Charles and Francis relative to, 177, 215, 237, 278, 280, 323, 354, 780. ....., Diet in, 272. ....., Charles to do homage to Francis for, 317. ....., Charles and Francis at war in, 370, 409. ....., French vessels taken by the English in the seas of, 430. ....., Henry assumes the protection of the towns in, 430, 439. ....., the government of, left to Lady Margaret during Charles's visit to Spain, 439. ....., Charles's forces in, 486; offered to Henry for the invasion of France, 827. ....., English forces in, 760, 853. ....., Lutherans in, 1007. ....., Francis renounces supremacy in, 1029. ....., ambassador from, to England, 1037. ....., sale of Charles's revenues in, 1175. ....., money raised in, by Margaret for Charles, 1187, 1190. ....., threatened invasion of, by France, 1195, 1201, 1419. ....., troops raised in, against France, 1197. ....., superiority of, claimed by Francis, 1220. ....., property of English subjects in, 1377. ....., proposed invasion of, by England, 1381, 1393. ....., English commerce with, to be transferred to France, 1381. ....., harassed by French troops, 1437. ....., letters from, 473, 855, 882, 1088. ....., castles of, taken by the French, 354. ....., fashions of, p. 17, p. 34. ....., barons and lords of, in attendance upon Charles, 111. ....., fishermen of, 323. ....., forces of, in the war against France, 552, 846, 871. ....., fleet of, 484. ....., Governess of, Lady Margaret, 651. ....., horses of, 1008. ....., merchants of, 23, 135, 441. ....., pale of, 100. ....., princes of, 196. ....., French, laid waste by Francis, 479. ....., Galleys, Venetian galleys voyaging to and from Flanders for mercantile purposes called the, 31, 200, 436, 441, 444, 446, 469, 663, 697. ....., at Hampton, 1; at Falmouth, 3; at Portsmouth, 391.</p>
--	---

670 GENERAL INDEX.

- Flanders Galleys—*cont.*  
....., orders for those bound to Flanders, 139.  
....., trading with England, 303, 304, 384; cause Henry loss, 440.  
....., detained in Biscay, 381, 384, 385, 406, 407, 408, 419, 431, 433, 443, 456, 458; Henry demands of Charles their release, 391.  
....., detained by Henry in England, 457, 507, 522, 562, 566, 567, 590, 595, 618, 640; to be made use of for Charles's journey to Spain, 463, 465, 474, 480, 483, 484, 486, 493, 494, 495, 498, 501, 502, 514, 515; Henry seizes their guns, 502, 506; Venice requests Henry to allow them to quit England, 512, 517, 583, 584, 877; which he refuses till they promise not to side with France, 513, 537, 550, 555, 608; Wolsey seeks an opportunity to seize them, 871; the Pope sends briefs to Henry for their release, 574, 582, 585; their release negotiated by means of a bribe, 614; Venice complains bitterly of their detention, 621; Henry fits them out against the French, 623; Henry releases them, but detains six of their bronze guns, 637, 644, 647, 650, 652, 656, 657, 664, 666, 671, 683, 687, 694; the Doge thanks Henry for releasing them, 653, 654, 655; they sail from England, 699, 701.  
....., captain of the, Vincenzo Priuli, 391, 394, 419, 438.  
Fleece, Golden, the order of, 34.  
Fleet, the Imperial, 53. *See* Imperial.  
Flemings, the, 219, 298, 366, 439, 1089, 1197.  
....., in the war against France, 853, 888.  
....., dissatisfied with the peace between England and France, 1223.  
Flemish gentleman, a, of the Emperor's chamber, to be sent to England, 1422.  
Fleuranges, Mons. de, son of Robert de la Marek, 335.  
Florence, 259, 617, 925, 1076, 1202, 1462.  
....., Pope Leo, his brothers, and family expelled from, 283.  
....., cloth of gold made at, for Henry's use, 503.  
....., Republic of, named in the treaty of Windsor, 479.  
....., in league with the Pope and France against Charles, 1289, 1441.  
....., ambassador of, with Charles, Giovanni Corsi, 819, 821, 836, 859, 873, 892, 884, 899, 900, 902, 903, 911, 916, 917, 920, 939, 971, 986, 1030, 1035, 1038, 1099, 1120.  
....., merchants of, 120, 1471, 1483, 1486.  
....., natives of, 455, 786, 1101.  
....., letters from, 838, 982.  
Florentines, the, 637, 644, 810, 926, 937, 969.  
....., league between the Pope, Henry, Charles, Venice, the Duke of Milan, and, 714.  
....., to retain their possessions, 1272.  
....., in the Holy League against Charles, 1290.  
Florio, Giacomo, 236.  
Foietta, Augustin, 829.  
Foix, Germaine de. *See* Brandenburg.  
Folchinaria. *See* Falckener.  
Fonseca, Bishop of Badajos, afterwards Bishop of Burgos, 556 *note*.  
Fontainebleau, 88 *note*.  
Fonterabia, 381, 391, 496, 579, 1236.  
....., in possession of Francis, 353, 354, 359, 364, 366, 471, 510, 543, 555, 767, 768, 780.  
....., besieged by the Spaniards, 632, 639, 722, 797; who take it, 806, 811, 845.  
Forty, Chiefs of the, 1239.  
Foscari, Agostin, of Venice, 941.  
....., Francesco, Governor of Brescia, letter from, 835.  
....., Marco, Venetian ambassador at Rome, 765, 909, 912, 974, 1070, 1101, 1105, 1188, 1183, 1191, 1256, 1380, 1390, 1412, 1443.  
....., letters from, 745, 747, 762, 778, 781, 787, 789, 794, 800, 802, 804, 808, 809, 810, 811, 818, 824, 826, 829, 834, 837, 870, 875, 839, 842, 926, 945, 998, 1004, 1005, 1033, 1059, 1065, 1121, 1126, 1132, 1138, 1142, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1178, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1221, 1225, 1234, 1264, 1266, 1281, 1295, 1300, 1333, 1337, 1357, 1385, 1394, 1399, 1407.  
....., letters to, 714, 742, 753, 857, 861, 935, 937, 951, 954, 978, 1060, 1082, 1147, 1156, 1277, 1278, 1283, 1347, 1360, 1372, 1375, 1379, 1389, 1416, 1448.  
....., candidate for the embassy to England, 1330.  
Fosculus, Andreas, C. C. X., his signature, 669.  
Fountain, the, which spouted wine for all comers at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23.  
Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester, blind, 687.  
France, 4, 7, 20, 26, 43, 48, p. 21, 52, 64, 94, 122, 142, 143, 167, 169, 176, 177, 185, 187, 204, 206, 232, 233, 238, 240, 247, 254, 263, 288, 342, 352, 356, 394, 408, 438, 447, 461, 474, 482, 555, 556, 605, 614, 625, 637, 667, 697, 737, 746, 752, 758, 774, 787, 792, 801, 804, 805, 808, 810, 819, 822, 823, 824, 828, 832, 841, 842, 860, 865, 879, 902, 903, 904, 905, 935, 956, 959, 996, 1008, 1014, 1048, 1050, 1069, 1085, 1089, 1100, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1123, 1165, 1370, 1433, 1451, 1485.

GENERAL INDEX. 671

France— <i>cont.</i>	France— <i>cont.</i>
....., in league with England and Spain, 2, 5, 69.	....., the Earl of Angus imprisoned in, 528.
....., its relations with England, 14, 134, 135, 195, 396, 417, 452, 1067.	....., Henry requires Venice to desist from succouring, 534.
....., Wolsey endeavours to make peace between Charles and, 98.	....., English victories in, 552, 782.
....., reports on, made to the Venetian Senate, 119, 841.	....., the English desist from attacking, 565, 572.
....., Francis recommends the case of, to Henry, 126, 130.	....., Venice refuses to attack, 592, 594.
....., in league with England, 141, 151.	....., Henry and Charles endeavour to induce the Venetians to break with, 597, 608.
....., disputes between Charles and, 145, 219, 225, 228, 239, 252, 257, 265, 274, 298, 299, 319, 350, 364, 366, 371, 405, 3441.	....., said to precede England everywhere, 603.
....., Henry prolongs the Scotch truce at the persuasion of, 189.	....., question of precedence between England and, 606, 609.
....., conquers Navarre, 249.	....., Henry prepares an army against, 659, 663, 691, 733, 739, 745, 760.
....., Charles aids the Pope against, 276.	....., Henry advised to make truce with, 687.
....., Charles promises the Pope not to make terms with, 290, 313.	....., Spaniards sent to England for the attack on, 693.
....., the Pope declares against, 294.	....., invasion of, 702.
....., relations with Venice, 324, 338, 344, 351, 469, 530, 531, 544, 566, 570, 636, 751.	....., the English land in, 748, 756, 757, 786.
....., the Pope assents to Charles making truce with, 348.	....., the affairs of, in a sorry plight, 761, 771.
....., at war with the Pope and Charles, 367.	....., negotiations for agreement between Charles and, 767, 771.
....., Wolsey exasperated against, 380.	....., ecclesiastical censures against, 815.
....., in league with Venice, 403, 460, 467, 489.	....., Henry expels from England the adherents of, 869.
....., Charles leagues with Henry for the destruction of, 409.	....., plotting for the mastery of all Italy, 890.
....., Henry undertakes to sustain in the Low Countries the war against, 413.	....., in league with the Pope, 897, 916.
....., negotiating with Venice, 427, 477, 1117, 1118.	....., ill-will of Henry towards, 927, 932.
....., Wolsey complains of the aid given by Venice to, 440.	....., Henry encourages the Imperialists in the war against, 937, 969, 970.
....., Switzers in the service of, 445.	....., Charles's demands from, 960, 963, 983.
....., agreement between Charles and, in the hands of Henry, 449.	....., Henry aids the Imperialists, and intends to wage war on, 972, 987.
....., Henry's title to, 467, 487, 1046.	....., the English to have the whole of, 992.
....., league against, 467, 479.	....., Henry demands the kingdom of, from Charles, 1021.
....., Venice raises troops at the suit of, 486.	....., Charles urges Henry to invade, 1034.
....., Henry and Charles at war with, 487, 493, 496, 500, 543, 630.	....., negotiations between England and, 1052, 1073, 1088, 1097, 1112.
....., English invasion of, 499, 812, 814, 820, 826, 827, 829, 833, 834, 835, 837, 839, 843, 845, 846, 850, 853, 854, 859, 871, 874, 880, 882, 884, 888, 892, 897, 922, 926, 939, 966, 985, 987, 990, 994, 997, 998, 999, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1017, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1045, 1057, 1060, 1061.	....., Charles determines to wage war on, 1065.
....., allows Wolsey and others of the English Court a pension of 22,000 ducats, 507.	....., Henry desists from making war on, 1068, 1077.
....., truce between Charles, Henry, and, 510.	....., adjustment between Henry and, 1070, 1073, 1105, 1110.
....., the English desire peace with, 522.	....., truce between Charles and, 1073.
	....., Henry tells Charles he will err should he claim any territory belonging to the Crown of, 1079, 1095.
	....., in league with England, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1096, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1145, 1150, 1154, 1162, 1173, 1181, 1186, 1193, 1202, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1238, 1254, 1275, 1305, 1316, 1349, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1401, 1435, 1453, 1457.

672 GENERAL INDEX.

France— <i>cont.</i>	France, ambassadors of— <i>cont.</i>
....., peace between Charles, Henry, and, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1102, 1106, 1108, 1114, 1118, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1132, 1141.	.....,....., to Charles, 1014, 1065, 1066, 1094, 1124, 1317, 1335, 1336, 1403, 1422. <i>See</i> Calvimont.
....., the Pope and Venice negotiating an agreement with, 1099, 1101.	.....,....., to the Switzers, Mons. de Morette, 1408.
....., Henry urges, to league with Italy, 1137, 1142.	....., ambassadors from Charles to, 70, 130, 132, 224, 1398.
....., negotiating a league with Italy, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1156, 1169, 1175, 1176, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1187, 1190, 1195, 1199, 1204, 1212, 1218, 1219, 1229, 1235, 1248, 1258, 1272, 1279, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1295, 1297.	.....,..... from the Pope to, 229, 523.
....., claims tribute from the Milanese, 1158.	.....,..... from Venice to, 1303, 1304, 1329. <i>See</i> Badoer; Rosso; Giustinian; Bragadin.
....., its relations with the Emperor, 1159, 1163, 1177, 1197, 1198, 1203, 1224, 1241, 1246, 1263, 1269, 1306, 1324, 1436.	....., delegates of, at Calais, to discuss before Wolsey the disputes between Charles and Francis, 269, 279, 282, 283, 285, 289, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 306, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 325, 327, 330, 342, 346, 351, 393.
....., pensions due from, to England, 1168, 1172. <i>See</i> Pensions.	....., Papal Legate in, 70, 84, 93. <i>See</i> Boissy, Cardinal.
....., its relations with the Pope, 1191, 1281, 1416, 1448.	....., Papal Nuncios to. <i>See</i> Acciajoli; Sanga; Vitorio.
....., dissatisfied with the regency of Louise, 1194.	....., Admiral of, p. 24. <i>See</i> Bonnivet.
....., Wolsey promises to be surety for, to Italy, 1201.	....., the arms of, p. 22.
....., the 12 personages of, to be given as hostages for Francis to Charles, 1231.	....., army of, 238, 359, 454, 486, 782, 926; its camp, 350.
....., Henry swears to the league with, 1262.	.....,....., blockade Navarre, 229.
....., in the Holy League with the Pope, Venice, &c., against the Emperor, 1300, 1301, 1309, 1311, 1319, 1326, 1333, 1337, 1343, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1367, 1379, 1411.	.....,....., in Italy, 263, 336, 351, 369, 753, 818.
....., makes a treaty of "mutual obligation" with England, 1351, 1382, 1397.	.....,....., against England, 605.
....., the English want their cloths to be sold in, 1381.	....., Constable of, 325. <i>See</i> Bourbon.
....., invited by the Pope to invade Italy, 1396.	....., Council of, 1196, 1270, 1272, 1288, 1445.
....., proposed peace between the Emperor and, 1443, 1445.	.....,....., wishes to deprive Louise of the government, 1194.
....., Charles's ambassador to England detained in, 1450.	....., Court of, 71, 73, 81, 90, 94, 130, 227, 320, 465, 659, 836, 1198, 1372, 1382.
....., its relations with England, temp. Hen. VII., 1475, 1476, 1478.	.....,....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 31, 91.
....., displeased at the marriage between Mary the French Queen and the Duke of Suffolk, 1486.	.....,....., letters from, p. 39, 56, 57, 68, 80, 82, 84, 88.
....., ambassadors of, to England, 9, 53, 136, 227, 380, 393, 408, 430, 458, 1105, 1141. <i>See</i> Ambassadors.	....., crown of, dependency of Flanders on the, 278.
.....,....., to Venice, 19, 29, 438, 485, 511, 592, 600, 603, 606, 609, 615, 627, 691, 697, 724, 734, 786, 1081, 1082, 1101, 1123, 1152, 1177, 1190, 1203, 1240, 1346, 1405. <i>See</i> Bayeux; Fiorenza.	....., fashions of, 248.
.....,....., to proceed from Scotland to England, 187.	....., the four Estates of, 1254.
.....,....., to the King of Denmark, 262.	....., houses of, 94.
.....,....., to the Pope, 800, 804, 873.	....., kissing a custom of, 1273.
	....., letters from, 640, 818, 1001.
	....., Marshal of, 73, 115 <i>note</i> .
	....., merchants of, and their effects, detained by Henry, 457.
	.....,....., in London, 135.
	....., navy of, 457, 502, 623, 711, 957, 1007, 1008, 1225.
	.....,....., fail to effect a landing in England, 664.
	....., noblemen of, accompany the Duchess of Alençon to Spain to negotiate the release of Francis, 1121.
	....., Parliament of, 1029.
	....., Parliaments of, 1224.
	....., people and princes of, 868.



GENERAL INDEX. 673

France— <i>cont.</i>	Francis I., King of France— <i>cont.</i>
....., princes, prelates, barons, lords and ladies, gentlemen, and heralds of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23, p. 41, p. 43, p. 45, 69, 70, 80, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 93, 94, 111.	....., ....., his relations with Henry, 107, 109, 119, 123, 131, 135, 136, 146, 396, 417, 913, 918, 939.
....., “all” the princes of, 1273.	....., ....., England persuades him not to go to Italy, 117, 118, 124, 135, 153, 195, 220.
....., ports of, the, 697.	....., ....., Charles and, hate each other cordially, 119.
....., Regent of. <i>See</i> Louise.	....., ....., Henry displeased at his fortifying, 121, 130.
....., ships and vessels of, 279, 284, 330, 465, 836, 838, 1163, 1187, 1212.	....., ....., his relations with Venice, 123, 279, 288, 327, 351, 379, 489, 497, 512, 615, 697, 926.
....., ....., taken by the English, 430.	....., ....., recommends France to the care of Henry, while Francis is in Italy, 126, 130.
....., ....., taken by the Spaniards, 1141.	....., ....., Henry and Wolsey dissatisfied with, 130.
....., Lord Steward (or Great Master) of, p. 43, 73, 85, 752.	....., ....., prohibits the exportation of grain to England, 130, 170; rescinds the order, 134.
....., towns of, 24.	....., ....., Charles negotiates a new confederacy with, 132.
..... .., Kings of. <i>See</i> Charles VIII., Lewis XII., Francis I.	....., ....., his affairs in and expedition to Italy, 137, 141, 142, 143, 144, 162, 178, 572, 605, 614, 630, 639, 729, 742, 756, 794, 892, 935, 937.
....., Queens of. <i>See</i> Brittany, Anne of; Claude; Mary.	....., ....., (A.D. 1521): his disputes with Charles, which England endeavours to settle, 145, 195, 204, 205, 208, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 233, 235, 240, 250, 256, 257, 261, 262, 265, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 280, 281, 285, 287, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 302, 310, 312, 313, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 346, 347, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 368, 384, 442, 447, 449, 454, 460, 465, 486, 1015, 1037, 1091.
....., Queen dowager of. <i>See</i> Mary.	....., ....., proposed interview with the Pope, 150.
....., Princess of, an infant, 283, 1487. <i>See also</i> Charlotte.	....., ....., disputes between Henry and, concerning Scotland, 152, 153, 176, 185.
Franceschi, Andrea di, secretary of the Council of Ten, 604.	....., ....., meets with an accident while hunting, 153, 160.
Franceschi (Rosso?), Andrea, Venetian secretary in France, 1334.	....., ....., demands from Charles the arrears of the tribute for Naples, 166.
<i>Franciæ Rex</i> , Henry bears the title of, and Francis the title of <i>Francorum Rex</i> , 606.	....., ....., in league with the Pope, 176, 188.
Francis I., King of France, styled the “Most Christian King,” 1, 4, 19, 24, 39, 40, 92, 105, 108, 115, 198, 232, 251, 259, 330, 333, 334, 335, 337, 342, 348, 350, 429, 430, 474, 482, 485, 504, 512, 533, 536, 539, 565, 571, 612, 625, 645, 716, 723, 737, 752, 793, 812, 868, 890, 900, 917, 977, 996, 1010, 1016, 1044, 1047, 1275, 1378.	....., ....., controversy between Charles and, relative to Flanders, 177.
....., ....., (A.D. 1514): Dauphin of France, 1485.	....., ....., rules Scotland, 184.
....., ....., (A.D. 1516): his relations with Charles, 1487.	....., ....., violates his agreement with Charles, 185, 187.
....., ....., (A.D. 1520): in league with Henry and Charles, 5.	....., ....., distrusts Henry and Wolsey, 189.
....., ....., his interview with Henry at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 17, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49; accounts of the same, p. 14, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; p. 39, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 103, 111.	....., ....., intercepts letters from Charles, 207.
....., ....., gives Henry the title of King of France, p. 45.	....., ....., takes Pampeluna, 212, 229, 233.
....., ....., England mediates between Charles and, 62, 71, 75, 87.	....., ....., defies Charles, 215.
....., ....., extremely satisfied with Wolsey, and says he is worthy to rule England, 65.	....., ....., accepts Henry as a friendly pacificator, not as an arbitrator, in his disputes with Charles, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 245, 246, 249, 260, 263.
....., ....., Henry and, promise to meet each other in France once a year, 69.	
....., ....., Henry and he take leave of each other in tears, 70.	
....., ....., Henry and he exchange presents, 81, 91, 94.	
3.	U U

674 GENERAL INDEX.

Francis I., King of France— <i>cont.</i>	Francis I., King of France— <i>cont.</i>
....., ....., has three armies against Charles, 252.	....., ....., refers his disputes with Henry to the arbitration of Charles, 765, 785.
....., ....., the Pope makes a stir against, 253, 260, 263, 268.	....., ....., his total ruin considered certain, 777.
....., ....., Venice aids, 272, 273, 304, 436, 438, 441, 446, 449.	....., ....., (A.D. 1524): negotiating with the Pope, 800, 804.
.... .., ....., refuses to make truce with Charles, 276, 359, 362.	....., ....., at Blois, sick of the French disease, 811.
....., ....., remains at war with Charles, 300, 305, 314, 325, 345, 370.	....., ....., the Pope mediates between Henry, Charles, and, 819, 821, 822, 824, 826, 836, 837, 852, 1005.
....., ....., in need of money, 322, 324, 837,	....., ....., the English assume the govern-ment of Scotland with the consent of, 862.
..... .., ....., in league with Venice, 338, 403, 424, 428.	....., ....., negotiating for peace with Charles, 879, 882, 899, 902.
....., ....., pays Henry tribute for Tournai, 357.	....., ....., rumoured agreement between Henry and, 888.
....., ....., refuses to surrender Fonterabia, 364, 366.	....., ....., supposed to encourage Lutheran-ism, 881.
....., ....., the sole enemy of Charles, 375.	....., ....., in possession of Milan, 899.
....., ....., (A.D. 1522): pays an annual pension to Henry, 393.	....., ....., (A.D. 1525): in league with Clement VII., 909, 912, 936.
....., ....., insists on retaining the duchy of Milan, 414, 423.	....., ....., his army routed, and he wound-ed and taken prisoner, at the battle of Pavia, 940, 942, 945, 952, 956, 957, 959, 974, 982, 990; which greatly pleases Henry, 982, 985.
....., ....., Henry declares war against, 457, 487, 493.	....., ....., Charles's demands of, 960, 983, 997, 1008, 1014, 1017.
....., ....., Wolsey states that Henry is more entitled to the crown of France than, 467.	....., ....., the French willing to ransom, 1003.
....., ....., addresses Pope Adrian as Car-dinal, 470.	....., ....., calls himself Charles's slave, 1011.
....., ....., Henry complains of his break-ing the treaty of London, 471.	....., ....., Charles removes, to Spain, 1024, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1048, 1049, 1058; Henry displeased at his removal, 1068, 1077.
....., ....., treaty of Windsor made by Henry and Charles against, 479, 484.	....., ....., proposed marriage with Eleanor of Portugal, 1029, 1066, 1112, 1177, 1192, 1226.
....., ....., reinforces Fonterabia, 496.	....., ....., his offers to Charles, 1029, 1030.
....., ....., recalls his troops from Italy, 498.	....., ....., Henry's demands of, 1046, 1123.
....., ....., gains a victory over the English, 499.	....., ....., narrowly escapes being shot, 1057.
....., ....., wishes to make peace with Charles, 510.	....., ....., agreement between Henry and, 1062.
....., ....., Henry and Charles request Ve-nice to declare against and attack, 528, 534, 538, 555, 567, 597; they refuse, 531, 592.	....., ....., sends a love letter to Eleanor of Portugal, 1063.
....., ....., Henry at war with, 542, 552.	....., ....., his amorous temperament, 1066.
....., ....., bears the title of <i>Rex Francorum</i> , and Henry that of <i>Rex Franciæ</i> , 606.	....., ....., truce between Henry, Charles, and, 1069, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1102, 1105, 1109, 1114, 1118, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1141.
....., ....., (A.D. 1523): sends troops to Scotland to aid the Duke of Albany, and De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, called the "White Rose," 631, 636.	....., ....., Henry urges Charles to release, on paying ransom, 1079, 1090, 1095.
....., ....., succours Fonterabia, 632, 639.	....., ....., his affability wins him love and adoration in Spain, 1093, 1103.
....., ....., means to place De la Pole on the throne of England, 640.	....., ....., Henry endeavours to obtain the release of, 1106, 1111, 1137, 1150, 1191, 1194, 1209.
....., ....., Henry's causes for war against, 663.	....., ....., suffers from double tertian ague, 1112, 1131.
....., ....., sends Albany, De la Pole, and Lautrec with troops to England, 678.	
....., ....., truce between Henry and, 747.	
....., ....., Venice breaks faith with, 751.	
....., ....., negotiates for an agreement with Charles, 765, 767, 768, 780.	

GENERAL INDEX. 675

Francis I., King of France— <i>cont.</i>	Francis I., King of France— <i>cont.</i>
....., Charles visits, on hearing of his illness, 1115.	....., confirms the peace with England, 1292.
....., Venice urges the release of, 1117.	....., his sons' release to be demanded by Henry, 1298, 1302, 1305, 1317, 1335, 1342, 1349.
....., near death, 1119, 1130.	....., provides money for the Switzers, 1301.
....., negotiating with Charles, 1156, 1175.	....., pays the usual pension to England, 1314.
....., rejects Charles's demands, 1159, 1187.	....., sends troops to Italy, 1316, 1368.
....., wishes a league to be made with England, 1163.	....., offers to make a fresh agreement with Charles, 1319.
....., still prisoner in Spain, 1167, 1186, 1190.	....., proposed interview between Henry and, 1334, 1365.
....., (A.D. 1526): the Duke of Guelders under the protection of, 1193.	....., treaty of mutual obligation with England, 1351.
....., makes an agreement with Charles, 1197, 1198, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1222, 1223, 1226.	....., Venetian ambassadors to, 1353, 1361.
....., delivers his two sons to Charles, as hostages, 1224, 1258, 1262, 1320, 1450.	....., detains Charles's ambassador to England, 1356, 1422.
....., returns to France, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1233, 1234.	....., the Pope sends a nuncio to, 1362.
....., the Pope will absolve, from his oath to Charles, 1231.	....., urged by England to send troops to Italy, 1371, 1384, 1392.
....., Henry sends an ambassador to, 1235.	....., negotiating the release of his sons, 1372, 1375, 1403.
....., negotiating a league with Italy, 1236, 1253, 1257, 1272, 1278, 1288, 1360.	....., desires Henry to declare war against Charles, 1388, 1440.
....., will cause Henry to invade Spain, 1236.	....., proposes to invade Flanders, 1393.
....., urged by Henry not to ratify the agreement, 1237, 1244, 1263, 1284.	....., delays sending succours to Milan, 1396.
....., sends an ambassador to England, 1238.	....., intends to fit out a fleet against the Emperor's, 1399.
....., distrusted by the Imperialists, 1241.	....., accused by Charles of breach of faith, 1403.
....., Venetian embassy to, 1242.	....., proposed marriage with Princess Mary, 1406, 1427, 1455, 1456, 1459.
....., entry of, into Bordeaux, 1243, 1245.	....., his relations with the Switzers, 1408.
....., Louise presents two millions of gold to, 1246.	....., sends money to Italy, 1419.
....., challenges Charles to single combat, 1265.	....., sends portraits of himself and his sons to Henry, 1421, 1451, 1457.
....., negotiating with England, 1247, 1286, 1407, 1412.	....., his army in Italy, 1426.
....., desires Henry to be protector and conservator of the Italian League, 1249, 1251, 1256, 1261, 1267, 1280, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1322, 1324, 1359, 1383, 1385, 1388, 1391, 1394, 1423, 1425.	....., his relations with Charles, 1428.
....., urged by Henry to conclude the league against Charles, 1258, 1276.	....., Henry demands Boulogne from, 1434, 1435.
....., the Viceroy of Naples sent to, by Charles, to demand the ratification of their agreement, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1292.	....., horses and hounds presented to, by Henry, 1436, 1437.
....., party to the Holy League with the Pope, Venice, &c., against Charles, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1297, 1298, 1300, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1323, 1327, 1343, 1380, 1411, 1416.	....., Henry wishes, to be reconciled to Charles, 1438.
	....., proposed general peace with Charles, Henry, &c., 1441, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1450, 1454.
	....., his sons to be released, 1444.
	....., Venice urges, to continue the war, 1448.
	....., letter from, 373.
	....., letters to, 102, 644.
	....., his Queen. <i>See</i> Claude.

676 GENERAL INDEX.

- Francis I., King of France—*cont.*  
....., ....., his children, Francis recommends them to the care of Henry, 130.  
....., ....., ....., to be placed in Charles's hands as security for Francis fulfilling his promises, 1029.  
....., ....., his sons, 902. *See* Francis, and Orleans, Duke of.  
....., ..... his daughter, 272, 278, 510, 897, 1487. *See* Charlotte.  
....., ....., his sister, 1112. *See also* Alençon, Duchess of.  
....., ..... his brother-in-law, 1113. *See* Brandenburg, Marquis of.  
....., ....., his ambassadors in England. *See* Ambassadors.  
Francis, son of Francis I., Dauphin of France, 152, 1066.  
....., ....., affianced to Princess Mary of England, 105, 119, 134, 215, 232, 452, 1062, 1088, 1096, 1102, 1179.  
....., ....., proposed marriage with the daughter of Eleanor of Portugal, 997, 1029, 1058, 1192.  
....., ....., hostage in Spain for Francis I., 1177, 1224, 1272, 1298, 1318, 1339, 1342, 1349, 1403, 1450.  
....., ....., his interest in the duchy of Milan, 1220.  
....., ....., portrait of, sent to Henry VIII., 1421, 1451, 1457.  
....., ..... *See* French Princes.  
Franciscan Friars Observant, congregation of, convoked against Luther, 16.  
....., ....., Friars of the Order of, 266, 275, 383, 552 *note*, 813, 1007.  
....., ....., general of the, Quinones, 1139.  
Francolino, Italy, 1207.  
Franconia, the nobility of, 675.  
Frangipane, Count Christopher, brother-in-law of Cardinal Gurk, 141.  
Frankfort, 66.  
Frankish wools, imported to Venice, 200, 515.  
Frari, the church of the, at Venice, 1042 *note*.  
Free Towns, the, of Germany, 1153.  
Fregoso, Octavian, Governor of Genoa, p. 39.  
French, the, p. 21, 111, 153, 280, 283, 302, 310, 312, 337, 344, 365, 379, 391, 395, 422, 436, 438, 446, 448, 455, 465, 567, 571, 579, 662, 746, 751, 752, 754, 767, 777, 808, 815, 845, 847, 893, 900, 904, 996, 1003, 1011, 1025, 1050, 1090, 1091, 1112, 1125, 1130, 1133, 1167, 1177, 1475, 1476, 1478.  
....., their four hostages in England, 184.  
....., expelled from the Milanese, 197 *note*.  
....., worsted in Picardy, 206.  
....., retreat from Navarre, 239.  
....., attack Reggio, 254.  
French, the—*cont.*  
....., rout the Spaniards, 324.  
....., in Italy, 436, 460, 461, 580, 757, 766, 801, 802, 809, 819, 874, 890.  
....., Wolsey vituperates, 467.  
....., defeat the English, 497, 560.  
....., called Turks, 507.  
....., defeated by the English, 511, 552.  
....., capture an English ship, 632.  
....., take Fonterabia, 722.  
....., repulse the English on their attempting to land in France, 748.  
....., their jurisdiction at Rhodes, 797.  
....., fortify Vigevano, 812.  
....., retreat beyond the Alps, 824.  
....., expelled from Italy, 828.  
....., take Milan, 905.  
....., undertaking of the Duke of Milan against, 925.  
....., defeated at the battle of Pavia, in 1525,—940, 942, 945, 956, 959, 974.  
....., natural hatred of, to the English, 1450.  
French disease, the, Francis suffers from, 811.  
..... envoy, a, to Guicciardini, 1426.  
..... galleys, 1033, 1041.  
..... herald, a, sent to Calais, 1485.  
..... pirates, captured by the English, in England, 1022.  
..... men-at-arms, in Italy, 516, 531, 1343, 1392, 1412, 1424, 1425.  
..... ministry, 1191, 1292, 1324.  
..... troops, 1485.  
..... waters, Wolsey demands that the English should be allowed to fish in, 321.  
..... princes, the, sons of Francis I., hostages in Spain, 1272, 1318, 1339, 1342, 1349. *See* Francis, and Orleans, Duke of.  
....., princess, proposed marriage of Charles V. to a, 1487.  
Frenchmen, 278, 279, 637, 651, 686.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 26.  
....., in Flanders, 185.  
....., in England, arrest of, 456, 465.  
....., at Venice, 460.  
....., expelled from Scotland by the English, 870.  
....., resident in London, 1223.  
Freschi, Thomà de', secretary of the Council of Ten, 116.  
Freundsberg (or Fronsperg), Dom. George, said to have been killed by the peasants in Germany, 1327.  
....., ....., mustering troops for Don Ferdinand, 1368.  
Friars-Hermits, the Order of, 174.  
Friendship, Our Lady of, a church called, built on the site of the Field of Cloth of Gold, 69. *See* Amitié.  
Frieze, cloth of, 956, 959.

GENERAL INDEX. 677

Friuli, the, territory of Venice, 19, 141, 236, 448 <i>note</i> , 458. ....., ....., Turkish invasion of, 55. Fruits, papal collector of, in England, temp. Ric. III., 1472. Fuggers, the, 798. Fur, lynx's, p. 16. Fuscarenus, Andreas, a chief of the Council of Ten, 669. Fusina, 921, 923.	Garzano, in Italy, 1152. Gascony, 969. Gattinara, Dom Gio. Bartolomeo, cousin to Chancellor Gattinara, ambassador from Charles to Rome, 873, 1011. ....., Mercurin de, chancellor of Charles V., 196, 228, 239, 248, 250, 254, 346, 385, 391, 394, 401, 425, 434, 438, 439, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 461, 480, 504, 510, 516, 544, 548, 554, 556, 557, 566, 571, 589, 607, 630, 635, 662, 671, 702, 741, 743, 746, 751, 752, 758, 766, 767, 792, 805, 819, 821, 823, 825, 843, 847, 852, 856, 860, 865, 879, 881, 882, 884, 885, 892, 893, 894, 898, 900, 902, 911, 920, 939, 956, 958, 960, 962, 963, 971, 986, 1002, 1014, 1021, 1029, 1035, 1044, 1048, 1069, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1115, 1162, 1177. ....., ....., his authority with Charles, 224. ....., ....., at the Conference of Calais, 260, 265, 278, 279, 282, 291, 310, 312, 313, 315, 319, 320, 326, 327, 334, 339, 351; speaks of the injuries inflicted on Charles by Francis, 280; in private conference with Wolsey, 298, 299; answers the accusations of Francis's chancellor, 323. ....., ... .., accused of thwarting the adjustment between Charles and Francis, 366. ....., ....., with Charles in England, 467, 470, 474, 480, 484, 486, 492, 493, 498. ....., ....., Wolsey calls him exacting, 475. ....., ....., asserts Wolsey wants to get money for himself from Venice, 507, 552, 570. ....., ....., says Wolsey is a man of little religion, and avaricious, 507. ....., ....., sketch of his character, 579. ....., ... .., declines going as ambassador to Rome, 824, 835, 837. ....., ....., his great dislike to Wolsey, 845. ....., ....., receives an estate from the Duke of Milan, 878. ....., ....., has little faith in Wolsey's promises, 948. ....., ....., Clement VII. makes him a Cardinal, of which he avails himself (13 August 1529), 1030 <i>note</i> . ....., ....., proffers his resignation as chancellor, 1063, 1064. Gawtron, Walter, one of the collectors of the port of London, 120. Gazelli Bey, Governor of Damascus, routed by Sultan Soliman, 177 <i>note</i> , 184, 226. ....., ....., resuscitated, 236. Generals, the four, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 84. Geneva, Philip of Savoy, Duke of Nemours and Count of, 741. ....., ....., at Windsor, 486.
--	---

G.

Gabiniglio, Captain, 630. Gabriel, Anzolo, of Venice, 258. ....., ....., letters to, 864, 872, 1174. ....., ....., State Attorney, 1364. ....., Friar, General of the Friars Hermits at Rome, 28. Gades, 240. Gaeta, 916. ....., Friar Tommaso de Vio, Cardinal of, appointed by the Pope to suppress the heresies of Luther, 11, 12. Galicia, 847. Galcons, in the service of Henry, 435. Galley half-pence, 135 <i>note</i> . Galleys, Venetian, for the merchant service, 30, 115. ....., ....., trading with England, 272. ....., Venice arms fifty, 545. ....., to be supplied by Venice for the Venetian outlaws, 625, 684, 685, 697. ....., in the service of France, 746. ....., Barbary, masters of the, seized by the officials of the Romish Inquisition, for selling Bibles, 1069. ....., constructed for the Great Turk, 1226. Gallipoli, 646. ....., port of, 438 <i>note</i> . Gambara, Uberto di, Papal Nuncio to England, 1212, 1221, 1254, 1258, 1262, 1270, 1274, 1277, 1280, 1281, 1286, 1287, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1302, 1305, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1392, 1427, 1428, 1435, 1443, 1452. Gammaches (Gamadria), Mons. de, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43. Garlasco, captured by Venice, 809. Garonne, the river, 1243. Garter, the Order of the, p. 20, 73, 484. ....., ....., conferred on Charles by Henry, 38, 447. ....., ...., knights of, 209, 1037.
---



678 GENERAL INDEX.

- Genoa, 365, 811, 818, 834, 860, 958, 996, 1012, 1017, 1024, 1032, 1033, 1041, 1045, 1100, 1107, 1333, 1461, 1478, 1481.  
....., sacked and captured by the Spaniards, 478, 486.  
....., ambassador of, to Charles, 958, 1038.  
....., secretaries of, at Milan, 989.  
....., letter dated at, 1478.  
....., Governors of. *See* Fregoso; Adorno.  
Genoese, the, 627, 637, 644, 810, 859.  
....., Adorno faction of, 942.  
..... merchants in England, 1473.  
....., edict by Richard III. concern- ing, 1472.  
Geographical topics, concerning the variation of the needle, &c., 607.  
George, St., 244.  
Gerbi, 996.  
German warehouse in Venice, the, 23, 66, 1022.  
..... merchants, 66.  
..... drummers, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 90.  
..... leagues of distance, 248.  
..... factory in Venice, 640.  
..... Ocean, corsairs in the, 656.  
..... troops, in the war against France, 743, 821, 871, 874.  
..... captain, the, in Burgundy, 777.  
Germanada, members of the, arrested, 799.  
Germanello, Dom. Augustino, letter from, 1125.  
Germans, the, 851, 884, 955, 1015, 1128.  
Germany, 3, 137, 225, 351, 477, 607, 751, 772, 789, 832, 899, 902, 973, 974, 1029, 1114, 1141, 1165, 1420, 1450.  
....., Lutheran affairs in, 11, 16, 51, 74, 112, 149, 788, 795, 796, 818, 847, 849, 875, 884, 891.  
....., Luther's followers in, 147; his repute in, 168, 169, 199, 202.  
....., disturbances in, caused by Luther, 938, 944, 955, 979, 984, 999, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1016, 1049, 1050, 1056, 1069, 1071, 1104, 1118, 1153, 1241, 1327, 1369, 1404.  
....., Luther's doctrines preached in all the churches of, 976.  
....., description of living in, according to the teachings of Luther, 1007.  
....., the clergy in, live according to the Lutheran fashion, 1009, 1086.  
....., entirely Lutheran, 1086.  
....., fashions of, p. 30, 90, 248.  
....., Princes and Electors of, 117, 151, 152, 188, 191, 196, 197, 199, 202, 413, 422, 813, 881.  
....., Bishops of, 199.  
....., Diets in, 117, 151, 152, 163, 168, 169, 170, 177, 189, 197, 199, 202, 219, 813.  
....., Prelates of, 197.  
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Ferdinand, Don.  
Ghent, 84, 239, 248, 284, 302, 392, 452.  
....., letters dated at, 75, 265, 266, 269, 274, 275, 277, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 385, 388, 390, 391, 394, 455.  
Ghiara d'Adda, the Imperial army in the, 897, 1114, 1155, 1161.  
Ghibelline fashions, p. 19.  
Ghinucci, Girolamo, Papal Auditor, Nuncio in England, 117, 213, 263, 272, 274, 957 *note*, 1132.  
....., at Calais, 280.  
....., at Bruges, 302, 310, 312, 321.  
....., in England, 466, 574, 859, 953, 986 (?), 1005 (?).  
....., captured by German peasants, 1007, 1008.  
....., in England, 1059, 1070.  
....., created Bishop of Worcester (in 1523), 1097, 1113, 1116, 1135, 1136, 1137.  
....., sent by Henry to Rome, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1157, 1160, 1191, 1200, 1277.  
....., ambassador from England to France and the Emperor, 1324, 1349, 1403, 1434, 1437, 1438, 1445.  
Giberti, Matteo. *See* Verona, Bishop of.  
Gibraltar, the Gut of, 607.  
Gigliis, John de, recommended by Archbishop Morton to Pope Innocent VIII., 1475.  
....., Silvester de, Bishop of Worcester, Cardinal, 122; dies, 240.  
Gilbert, Robert, chancellor of the Duke of Buckingham, arrested with Bucking- ham, 189.  
....., accuses Buckingham of trea- son, 219.  
Gillesland, Lord, 1037.  
Ginger, 1087.  
Gioachino, Giovanni. *See* Passano.  
Giorgio, Friar Francesco, 1139 *note*.  
Giron, Don Pedro, commander of the forces of the Community of Spain, 151.  
Giugnes, Mons., 1102.  
Giustinian Palace, the, at San Moise, 527 *note*.  
Giustinian, Andrea, merchant of Venice, 120.  
....., Antonio, Venetian ambassador in France, 8.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29, 1016.  
....., visits England, and represents Henry's court as very mean and insig- nificant, 56.  
....., reports on France, 119.  
....., letters from, 17, 27, 33, 37, 40, 44, 45, 52, 58, 62, 65, 70, 77, 79, 87, 91, 95, 105.  
....., letters to, 4, 20, 39.  
....., Lunardo, letter to, 1006.  
....., Sebastian, member of the Venetian Senate, 1, 13, 18, 35, 46, 148, 193, 399.  
....., ambassador to England, letters from, 1487, 1488.

GENERAL INDEX. 679

Giustinian, Sebastian— <i>cont.</i> ....., ....., ambassador to France, 1353, 1359. ....., Zuane Francesco, 836. <i>Giustiniana, the</i> , loss of, 836. Glass, p. 32, 83. Gloucester, Archdeacon of, 1489. <i>See</i> Carmeliano. Gloves, perfumed, 711. Gobo, Zuan, courier, 1056. Gold, 73, 607. ....., in bars, and wrought, presented to Charles from the kings in the parts of Mexico, 589. ..... pieces, imported from the Indies (Mexico) into Spain, 686, 703, 751, 910, 992, 1021, 1087, 1115. ..... brocade and tissue, 702. ..... collars, 728. Goldwell, James, notary to Pope Paul II., sent to England (A.D. 1471), 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468. ....., ....., dean of Salisbury, promoted to the see of Norwich, 1469. Gonfalonier of the Church. <i>See</i> Mantua, Marquis of. Gonzaga, Francesco di, letters from, 927, 1010, 1015, 1040, 1045, 1068, 1077. Gradenigo family, the, 1042 <i>note</i> . ....., Alvise, Venetian ambassador at Rome, 514, 516, 519, 520, 573. ....., ....., letters from, 48, 51, 74, 122, 159, 163, 171, 173, 186, 203, 229, 332, 545, 575, 585. ....., ....., letters to, 358, 459, 525, 535, 568, 574. ....., Marco, LL.D., of Venice, 258, 386, 576, 581. Gradisca, in the Friuli, 141. Gradonico, Julianus, C.C.X., 453, 557. Graham, Patrick, Bishop of St. Andrew's, Scotland (in A.D. 1466), 1463. Grain, scarcity of, in England, 130, 134, 142, 170. ..... vessels, 797. Granada, Spain, letters dated at, 1306, 1369, 1403, 1422, 1439, 1450. Grande, Madame la, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 85. Grand Master, of St. John's of Jerusalem, 523. <i>See</i> Docwra. ..... of France. <i>See</i> Savoy, René Bastard of; Montmorency, Anne de. ..... Council, the, of Venice, 1056. ....., ....., hall of the, 1232. Gravelines, belonging to Madame de Vendome, under the jurisdiction of Charles, p. 31, 77, 79, 91, 93, 97, 240. ....., interview between Henry and Charles at, 101, 106. ....., called Rovelim, 300. Graziani, Filippo and Andrea, in London, 1462. Greece, collection of provisions in, for the Grand Turk, 1226.	Greek costumes, p. 26, 91. ..... MSS., copies of, desired by Wolsey, 1187, 1258, 1286. Greenwich, 130, 133, 134, 167, 463, 465, 480, 481. ....., pestilential fever very rife at, 236. ....., banquets to be held at, 466. ....., Henry VIII. at, 1235, 1254, 1258. ....., letters dated at, 586, 713, 1216. Gretto, Livio, his proposal concerning Naples, 1157. Grey, Thos. <i>See</i> Dorset, Marquis of. Greyhounds, English, 682. Griffi, Leonardo, Papal Datary (in 1473), 1468, 1469. Grimani, Antonio, elected Doge of Venice (6 July 1521), 334 <i>note</i> , 438, 551 <i>note</i> . ....., ....., dies (7 May 1523), 527 <i>note</i> , 674. ....., ....., letters from, 251, 397, 398, 583, 584. ....., Cardinal, son of the Doge, 674. ....., Marco Antonio, of Venice, 258. ....., Marco and Vettor, procurators of Venice, 674. ....., Vincenzo, brother of the Doge, 674. Grisons, the, 1147, 1327, 1370, 1386, 1400. ....., ....., ambassadors from, to France, 639. ....., ....., Lutherans in, 1006. ....., ....., ambassadors from, at Milan, 1135. Gritti, Andrea, Proveditor General, and afterwards Doge of Venice, 225, 373, 504, 734, 888, 1489. ....., ....., letters from, 387, 712, 720. ....., ....., letters to, 749, 750. ....., ....., letters patent to, from Henry VIII., 1181. ....., ....., issues powers to conclude the Holy League, 1312, 1391, 1411. ....., ....., issues powers to conclude a general peace, 1441. ....., Giovanni Francesco, letters to, 78, 83. ....., Omobono, in London, 1460, 1461. Guadalaxara, belonging to the Duke dell' Infantazgo, 1093. Guard, Henry VIII.'s, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21. Guasto, Marquis del, Imperial commander in Italy, 1140, 1161, 1332. Guelders, Duke of, 366. ....., ....., in league with France and Venice, 123, 130. ....., ....., at war with Charles, 185, 195, 215. ....., ....., at peace with Lady Margaret, 846. ....., ....., named in the peace between England and France, 1122, 1133. ....., ....., sends an ambassador to England, 1193, 1206.
--	---

680 GENERAL INDEX.

Guerrozi, Cà, 674.  
Guicciardini, commander of Venetian troops, 1333.  
....., at Piacenza, French envoy to, 1426.  
Guiche, Mons. de la, 1243, 1245, 1270, 1273; represents France at the Conference of Calais, 321.  
Guidoto, Vincenzo, Venetian secretary in Hungary, letters from, 788, 790, 791, 798, 807, 849, 851, 928, 995, 1019.  
Guienne, 983, 1046.  
....., undertaking against, 825.  
....., England's project for the recovery of, 969, 1177.  
Guildford, Surrey, letter dated at, 334.  
....., Sir Henry, Henry VIII's master of the horse at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21, 69, 71, 72, 73.  
....., ....., sent by Wolsey to Calais, 319.  
....., Sir R., his pilgrimage (in 1506), 1042 *note*.  
Guiles, Captain Guillaume de, French ambassador to England, 1212, 1218, 1235.  
Guises, 41, 71, 89, 151.  
....., Henry and his court at, during the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21, p. 26, p. 27, p. 30, 57, p. 39, p. 40, p. 42, p. 45, p. 49, 68, 69, 73, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 93.  
....., Henry's banqueting house at, 80.  
....., letters dated at, 59, 86, 88.  
....., captain of, Sir Nicholas Vaux, 70.  
..... castle, p. 20, p. 40, p. 41, 69, 77.  
..... ....., Henry's palace within the, 72, 90; description of, 69, 81, 83, 94.  
Gulf, the (of Venice), 200.  
Gunners, English, at Calais, taken by the French, 637.  
Gunpowder, 942.  
Guns, 486.  
....., belonging to the Flanders galleys trading with England, Henry seizes, 495, 502, 506, 514, 583, 608, 650, 656.  
....., bronze, Henry asks Venice for six, 656, 657, 666, 671.  
Gurk, Cardinal of, 141, 167, 196.  
....., bishop of, 1104.

H.

Hackney, a, presented by Charles V. to the Pope, as tribute for Naples, 1333.  
Hackneys, ridden by ladies at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 81.

Halberdiers, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 68, 70.  
....., French, 1245.  
Hampton, 3, 135, 465, 466, 467, 472, 484, 486, 498.  
....., Flanders galleys at, 1, 139, 412, 457, 463, 483, 507, 514, 515, 644.  
....., letter dated at, 424, 474, 475, 492, 493.  
..... Court, Wolsey's palace at, 130, 1227, 1374, 1377, 1382, 1387.  
....., port of, 444.  
....., controller of, 506.  
Hane, castle of, 1422 *note*.  
Haneton, Philip, chief secretary and audiencier of Charles, and chief of the order of the Golden Fleece, 34, 248, 260, 319.  
....., ....., ambassador from Charles to Henry, 249, 254, 315.  
Hannart, John, secretary of Charles V., 254 *note*.  
Hannibal, 956.  
Harpsicord, the, 1096.  
Hat, the, used in the Coronations of the Kings of England, 663.  
Hawking, 284.  
Hector, a Bohemian, captures Martin Luther, 209, 216.  
Hédin, 1293; the siege of, 562 *note*.  
....., Mons. de, ambassador to England, from Lady Margaret, 467.  
Helna, Bishop of. *See* Mesa.  
Henry VII., King of England, 272, 232, 278, 1037, 1475, 1482, 1488, 1489.  
....., ....., horses presented to, 1476.  
....., ....., preparing for war against France, 1477.  
....., ....., going to Windsor Castle, 1478.  
....., ....., letters to, 1479, 1480.  
Henry VIII., King of England, "Defender of the Faith," 4, 9, 13, 18, 19, 29, 46, 118, 123, 125, 128, 129, 137, 140, 142, 145, 148, 155, 158, 161, 162, 170, 176, 178, 193, 194, 206, 211, 219, 259, 268, 271, 279, 283, 288, 289, 308, 309, 310, 328, 330, 338, 340, 348, 363, 368, 371, 375, 380, 386, 405, 406, 407, 408, 418, 433, 446, 447, 455, 461, 498, 510, 526, 552, 553, 579, 580, 591, 594, 602, 607, 620, 629, 638, 693, 719, 721, 722, 730, 731, 734, 739, 754, 757, 760, 764, 767, 774, 792, 800, 804, 819, 848, 857, 858, 877, 892, 897, 902, 905, 918, 924, 926, 931, 934, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 948, 949, 951, 953, 957, 961, 964, 965, 975, 992, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1050, 1051, 1060, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1083, 1085, 1100, 1104, 1107, 1113, 1117, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1139 *note*, 1140, 1146, 1151, 1161, 1166, 1183, 1185, 1214, 1223, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1242, 1285, 1303, 1308, 1328, 1333, 1338, 1341, 1353, 1361, 1370, 1410, 1420, 1426, 1447, 1485, 1486.

GENERAL INDEX. 681

Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>	Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>
....., ..... (A.D. 1520): his relations with Francis, 2, 105, 109, 131, 132, 135, 146, 153, 160, 207, 253, 303, 304, 913.	....., ..... promises Sion an annual pension of 3,000 crowns, 133.
....., ..... his relations with Charles, 3, 132, 135, 378, 401, 771, 805, 922, 932, 963, 986, 997, 998, 1003.	....., ..... proclaims Francis's permit to export corn to England, so that the English may bear good will to the French, 134.
....., ..... his relations with Venice, 426, 441, 459, 469, 563, 720, 732, 942, 962, 973, 1024, 1031.	....., ..... refuses to lend Charles money or troops, 136.
....., ..... deprives the Earl of Kildare of the Deputyship of Ireland, 7.	....., ..... raises an army to quell the disturbances in Ireland, 136.
....., ..... inclines to Spain, 14.	....., ..... sends his favourite, Sir Nicholas Carew, with presents for Francis, 143, 150, 152, 153.
....., ..... interview between Francis and, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49; accounts of the same, p. 14, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; p. 39, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 102, 103, 111.	....., ..... promises Francis a subsidy of troops, 144.
....., ..... interviews between Charles and, in England and elsewhere, 26, 34, 37, 38, 40; p. 31; 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 75, 77, 78, 79, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 186, 442, 462, 463, 466, 470, 480, 484, 486, 493, 598.	....., ..... (A.D. 1521): at peace with Scotland, 154.
....., ..... sends a convoy to Land's End for Charles, 31.	....., ..... has not power to dissuade Charles from going to Italy, 167.
....., ..... Wolsey's supreme authority with, 35, 398, 974.	....., ..... wishes for peace between the Christian powers, 184, 195.
....., ..... wishes to delay his interview with Francis, 40.	....., ..... at the request of Francis, consents to prolong the truce with Scotland, 187, 189.
....., ..... description of the dress worn by, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67, 68, 72.	....., ..... imprisons the Duke of Buckingham and Earl of Westmoreland, and arrests several others for high treason, 187, 189, 204; surrenders the Duke to be tried by the Peers of the Realm, 209, 210.
....., ..... negotiates for adjustment of disputes between Charles and Francis, 71.	....., ..... Francis distrusts, 189.
....., ..... he and Francis build a church after the Field of Cloth of Gold, 79.	....., ..... dissuades Charles and Francis from entering Italy, 195, 210.
....., ..... sends succour to Rhodes, 99.	....., ..... his Book against Martin Luther, 195, 210.
....., ..... Wolsey deservedly considered the second self of, 101.	....., ..... advises Venice not to make too much of his nephew, Reginald Pole, 204.
....., ..... mediates between Francis and Charles, 107, 177, 205, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226 <i>note</i> , 228, 229, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 245, 246, 249, 250, 252, 255, 263, 280, 316, 350, 414, 448, 449.	....., ..... will not quit England, owing to the plot of the Duke of Buckingham, 212.
....., ..... arrests two noblemen for speaking against the French, 108.	....., ..... contradicts the report of his negotiating marriage between Charles and Mary, 215.
....., ..... tells Francis that should he die without male heirs he would leave him the Regency of England, 119.	....., ..... Francis refuses to accept his mediation between himself and Charles as an arbitrator, 234.
....., ..... licenses Venetian galleys to export wool from London, 120.	....., ..... Francis promises to abide by what he shall dictate in the disputes between Francis and Charles, 238.
....., ..... fortifies Calais, 121.	....., ..... Charles requests a conference at Calais with, 249.
....., ..... dissuades Francis from going to Italy, 124.	....., ..... his authority with Charles, 250.
....., ..... Francis commends France to his care, while in Italy, 126.	....., ..... most closely linked with the Church, 254.
....., ..... dissatisfied with Francis, 130.	....., ..... Francis complains to, of the Pope's actions, 260.
....., ..... promises aid to the Cardinal of Sion, 131.	....., ..... has not sufficient power to obtain peace or truce in Italy, 262.
	....., ..... extols the power of Charles, 272.
	....., ..... complains of Venice aiding Francis, 272, 273.

682 GENERAL INDEX.

Henry VIII.—*cont.*  
....., acts as a friendly mediator in the disputes between Charles and Francis, 272.  
....., inclines to Charles, 274.  
....., lays claim to Normandy, 275.  
....., his realm insecure by reason of the Duke of Buckingham's plot, 278.  
....., his munificence to Charles, 298.  
....., betroths Princess Mary to Charles, 302, 487.  
....., plans for bringing, over to Charles's side, 312.  
....., not at liberty to negotiate an agreement between Charles and Francis without the consent of the Pope, 319.  
....., .. ..., sends ammunition to Charles, 331.  
....., .. ..., league between the Pope, Charles, Venice, &c., and, 332, 364, 403, 417, 475, 714, 715, 716, 717, 735, 751, 759.  
....., .. ..., congratulates Doge Antonio Grimani on his election, 334.  
....., .. ..., the cause of Ardres being taken from the French, 337.  
....., .. ..., fits out ships for the safety of his kingdom, 354.  
....., .. ..., receives tribute from Francis for Tournai, 357.  
....., .. ..., Francis gives him an account of the state of his affairs, 373.  
....., .. ..., (A.D. 1522): sends Pace to Rome with great authority to promise money, &c. to promote Wolsey's election as Pope, 384.  
....., .. ..., asks Charles to aid Wolsey's election as Pope, 384.  
....., .. ..., fits out a fleet against Scotland, 384.  
....., .. ..., demands from Charles the release of the "Donata galley," 384, 391, 399.  
....., .. ..., closely allied with Charles, 392.  
....., .. ..., the Earl of Angus, husband of Queen Margaret, complains to, of the Duke of Albany, 393.  
....., .. ..., Francis' apologies for not paying the annual pension to, 393.  
....., .. ..., Francis' promises to, not to interfere with Scotland, 396.  
....., .. ..., matrimonial alliance between Charles and, 400, 409.  
....., .. ..., Francis' dependence upon, 402.  
....., .. ..., in league with Charles against Francis, 409, 413, 415.  
....., .. ..., undertakes to sustain the war in the Low Countries against Francis, during Charles's stay in Spain, 413, 430, 439.  
....., .. ..., Charles asks him for a loan, but refuses to have it upon Henry's terms, 425.  
....., .. ..., raises troops for the invasion of Scotland, 432.

Henry VIII.—*cont.*  
....., .. ..., fits out ships to meet Charles upon his visit to England, 435.  
....., .. ..., loses by the trade with the Flanders galleys, 440.  
....., .. ..., assists Charles, 443, 467.  
....., .. ..., repudiates Princess Mary's marriage with the Dauphin of France, 452.  
....., .. ..., report of his arresting all Frenchmen in England, 456.  
....., .. ..., declares war against Francis; sends troops over to Calais; detains the Flanders galleys, and all French merchants in England and their effects, 457.  
....., .. ..., insists on the removal of the Duke of Albany from Scotland, 465.  
....., .. ..., insists upon Francis paying the arrears of tribute due to him, 465.  
....., .. ..., Wolsey states that Henry is better entitled to the crown of France than Francis, and that he means to possess himself of it, 467.  
....., .. ..., charges Venice to declare against France, 471.  
....., .. ..., lays an embargo on the merchandise and effects of Venetian merchants in London, 474.  
....., .. ..., persuades Venice to join the league between himself and Charles against France, 476, 480, 481, 482, 484, 488, 504, 505.  
....., .. ..., treaty between Charles and, (called the treaty of Windsor), 479, 484.  
....., .. ..., proclaims war against France, 487.  
....., .. ..., in a very great rage against Francis, 493.  
....., .. ..., seizes the Flanders galleys in England, 494, 495, 502, 506, 514, 517, 550; refuses to release them till the Venetians make peace with Charles, 513, 550; the Pope sends briefs for their release, 573, 574, 582, 585; Venice requests him to release them, 584; the conditions on which he will release them, 614; fits them out to serve against the French, 623; releases them, but detains six pieces of their bronze artillery, 637, 647; Venice thanks him for their release, 653; Venice, at his request, presents him with the six pieces of artillery, 656, 657, 666.  
....., .. ..., prepares an army against France, 495.  
....., .. ..., the Pope exhorts him not to make war upon France, 500.  
....., .. ..., Florentine manufactures for, 503.  
....., .. ..., perseveres in the war against Francis, and intends making himself master of Scotland, 507.  
....., .. ..., sends Pace to Venice to induce her to join the league between himself and Charles, 509, 514, 516, 518,



GENERAL INDEX. 683

Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i> 520, 527, 528, 530, 531, 534, 538, 544, 546, 547, 597, 598 ; authorizes Pace to settle all disputes between Charles and Venice, 638. ....., ....., has eight causes for making war on Francis, 528. ....., ....., Leo X. confers the title of “ Defender of the Faith ” upon, (11 Oct. 1521), 546 <i>note</i> . ....., ....., lays a fresh duty on all merchandise belonging to Venetians, 562. ....., ....., allows Venetian merchants to export their wares from England, 593. ....., ....., bears the title of “ <i>Rex Franciæ</i> ,” and Francis that of “ <i>Rex Francorum</i> ,” 606. ....., ....., (A.D. 1523): conservator with the Pope of the league between Charles and Venice, 617, 619, 630. ....., ....., prepares an army against Francis, 640. ....., ....., inspects his fleet at Portsmouth, 643. ....., ....., wishes to recal Pace from Venice, but Wolsey does not choose it, 651. ....., ....., the Marquis of Mantua presents him with falcons, 661, 682. ....., ....., convokes a Parliament to hear the causes for making war against Francis, 663. ....., ....., will not assent to the truce between Charles, Francis, and himself, unless James V. be excluded, 665. ....., ....., on bad terms with Charles, 671, 680. ....., ....., calls Charles double-tongued, 680. ....., ....., Fox, Bishop of Winchester, advises him to recall two captains sent by Wolsey against Francis, 687. ....., ....., presents the Marquis of Mantua with some horses, 681, 692. ....., ....., asks Venice to grant a copy-right for Leonico the Hellenist’s translation of a commentary concerning Natural History, 698. ....., ....., urges Charles to act against France, 702, 711. ....., ....., sends an ambassador to prevent the Switzers aiding Francis, 723. ....., ....., prepares an army against France, 733. ....., ....., sends troops over to France, 745. ....., ....., reported truce between Francis and, 747. ....., ....., refuses to lend money to Lady Margaret, 748. ....., ....., rejoices at the treaty between Charles and Venice, 749, 750.	Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i> ....., ....., presents the Venetian ambassador with 500 crowns on his return to Venice, 755, 775, 783, 784. ....., ....., Francis refers his disputes with Charles to the arbitration of, 765. ....., ....., Francis willing to pay the pension for Tournai to, without having it restored to him, 768, 780. ....., ....., desires the Duke of Suffolk to continue the war against France, 782. ....., ....., Francis irritated against, 785. ....., ....., rumour of his death, 786. ....., ....., recalls the Duke of Suffolk from France, 786. ....., ....., (A.D. 1524): makes a three years’ truce with Scotland, 792. ....., ....., exhorts Venice not to aid the Switzers, 803. ....., ....., promises Charles to send troops over to France, 811. ....., ....., the Pope refuses to use ecclesiastical censures against France at the instigation of Charles and, 815. ....., ....., Charles’s offer to, touching the invasion of France, 820, 821, 825. ....., ....., unwillingly commences war against France, 821. ....., ....., the Pope mediates between Charles, Francis, and, 824. ....., ....., Charles urges him to invade France, 827, 829. ....., ....., plot in England to change the government, brought on by Henry’s taxing the people too heavily, 830. ....., ....., desires Bourbon to vigorously continue the war in Italy, 831. ....., ....., gives himself the title of “ Most Christian,” 833. ....., ....., preparing for the invasion of France, 834, 835, 837, 839, 846, 850. ....., ....., accepts the truce with Francis, 836. ....., ....., offers to aid the Duke of Bourbon’s return to France, on certain conditions, 843, 845. ....., ....., aids the Duke of Bourbon with money, 850, 854, 862, 868. ....., ....., demands of Francis as much territory as Charles has conquered, 852. ....., ....., makes preparations against Scotland upon the Earl of Angus promising to place Queen Margaret and James V. in his hands, 859, 860. ....., ....., James V. accepts him as his protector, 865. ....., ....., deceives Francis, 868. ....., ....., expels the adherents of Scotland and France from England, 869. ....., ....., called “ Most Christian,” 869. ....., ....., sends troops to France, 871, 874.
--	---

684 GENERAL INDEX.

Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>	Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>
....., about to invade France in person, 880, 882, 1012, 1026.	....., his great love for his natural son, Henry, 1037 ; creates him Earl of Richmond, &c., 1052 ; dismisses Queen Katharine's chief councillors for showing displeasure at his love for him, 1057.
....., insists on war or peace with France, 884, 885.	....., refuses to allow Charles to marry Mary, 1061.
....., Charles fails in his engagements with, 888.	....., negotiations between Francis and, 1062, 1081, 1082.
....., (A.D. 1525) : refuses to give assistance for the affairs of Italy, 916, 922.	....., displeased with Charles for removing Francis to Spain, 1068, 1077.
....., again mediates between Charles and Venice, 925, 929.	....., tells Charles he ought to release Francis, 1079, 1090, 1095, 1124.
....., bears ill-will to Francis, 927.	....., agreement between Francis and, 1084, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1101, 1102, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1141, 1145, 1150, 1168, 1194, 1202.
....., aids Charles with money, 930.	....., content to release Charles from his promise of marrying Princess Mary, 1119.
....., rejoices at the result of the battle of Pavia, 966.	....., seeks by all means to unite Italy against Charles, 1120, 1156, 1160.
....., forms a project for the recovery of Normandy, Guienne, and Gascony, 969.	....., warm against Charles, 1137.
....., urges Charles to a brisk war on France, 970.	....., his ambassadors to the Pope, 1157.
....., Charles does not wish him to be a contracting party in the league against the Turk, 971.	....., advises Venice not to give money to Charles, 1163.
....., sends money to the Imperialists, 972.	....., urges the Pope to conclude the league between France and Italy, 1169.
....., desires a universal attack upon the Turk, 977.	....., his assistance requested by Venice, 1171, 1184.
....., lays an embargo upon all foreign vessels in the islands, 982.	....., demands repayment of money lent to Charles, 1172, 1177, 1195.
....., Francis refuses to surrender Picardy to, 983.	....., sends Prothonotary Casal from Rome to Venice, 1175, 1198, 1199, 1205, 1208, 1209.
....., greatly pleased at the capture of Francis, and detains all vessels for the transport of troops into France, 985.	....., "head of the Italian movement," 1176.
....., bent on the war against France, 987, 994, 999.	....., united with France, 1186.
....., dismisses the French ambassador, 989.	....., endeavours to make a league between France and Italy, 1182, 1187, 1190, 1201, 1224.
....., league between the Pope, Charles, the Archduke of Austria, and, 1002, 1011.	....., delights in music, 1188, 1189.
....., Charles does not wish him to conquer France, 1004.	....., endeavours to procure Francis' release, 1191.
....., purposes invading France, and having himself crowned King of France, 1005.	....., (A.D. 1526) : his protection requested by the Duke of Guelders, 1193.
....., levies a sixth of all the revenues, 1007.	....., will be surety for the Pope to France, 1197.
....., awaiting Charles's decision whether he is to invade France, 1009, 1023, 1044.	....., urges Venice not to make terms with the Emperor, 1200.
....., negotiations between Charles and, 1017, 1021, 1033, 1036, 1046, 1097.	....., will not brook Charles's coming into Italy, 1203, 1259.
....., repeals the property tax of one-third for the war against France, on account of the disturbances caused by the taxation, 1025.	....., to be protector of the Italian league, 1204, 1212, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1256, 1257, 1261, 1264, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1283.
....., quells the insurrection against Wolsey, 1027, 1028.	....., wishes to benefit Italy, 1206.
....., arrears of tribute due by Francis to, 1030.	....., articles of his treaty with France, 1210.
....., arrests the Imperial ambassador for a debt due to him by Charles, 1032.	

GENERAL INDEX. 685

Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>	Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>
....., objects to the nomination of Bourbon as Duke of Milan, 1217.	....., to be named protector of the Holy League, 1345, 1391, 1411.
....., does not wish to be principal of the league, 1218, 1295.	....., makes a treaty of mutual obligation with France, 1351, 1382.
....., defender of Venice, 1219, 1230, 1233.	....., would prefer lands in the Milanese to Naples, 1363, 1392.
....., at Greenwich, 1220, 1235, 1258.	....., writes to Charles, 1355.
....., sends ships to join the French fleet, 1225.	....., desires an interview with Francis, 1365.
....., his and Wolsey's counsel to Francis, 1229.	....., united with Francis, 1372.
....., will not consent to Charles's aggrandisement, 1231.	....., Charles sends an ambassador to, 1374.
....., will send ambassadors to Francis on his release, 1234.	....., binds Francis to confirm his league with England, 1375.
....., Francis attributes his release to, 1235.	....., cannot join the Holy League, 1377.
....., offers his forces to Francis against Charles, 1246.	....., acts in favour of the league, 1384.
....., money lent by, to Charles, to be repaid by Francis, 1253, 1266.	....., send an ambassador to Charles, 1387, 1403, 1422.
....., confirmation of the peace between Francis and, 1254, 1269.	....., might take alarm if Italy were invaded by the French, 1396.
....., swears to the agreement with France, 1262.	....., well disposed towards the league, 1399, 1401.
....., urges Francis not to keep his promises to Charles, 1263.	....., assures Charles he has not joined the Holy League, 1403.
....., willing to join the Italian league, 1265, 1267.	....., desires Francis to marry Princess Mary, 1406, 1418, 1455.
....., urges Francis to conclude the league with Italy, 1276, 1278, 1284, 1286.	....., requested to defend the Pope against the Imperialists, 1412, 1413, 1416.
....., wishes the league to be stipulated in London, 1281.	....., will lend money instead of joining the league, 1407.
....., allowed three months to join the league, 1282.	....., desires the war to continue, 1418.
....., place reserved for, in the Holy League, 1289, 1300, 1304, 1311, 1312, 1322, 1343.	....., Francis sends his sons' portraits to, 1421, 1451, 1457.
....., lands in Naples to be settled on, 1290.	....., endeavours to make peace between Charles and Francis, 1424.
....., the league between France and, concluded, 1292.	....., will send a delegate to rule Milan, 1427.
....., urged to join the Holy League, 1294, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1332, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1348, 1351, 1352, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1368, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1423, 1425.	....., Charles desires, to mediate for peace, 1428.
....., his ambassadors to demand the release of Francis' sons, 1298, 1302, 1318, 1320, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1403.	....., exhorts Venice to pursue the war in Italy, 1432.
....., Charles endeavours to conciliate, 1314.	....., sends money to the Pope, 1433, 1443, 1449.
....., pleased at his inclusion in the Holy League, 1316.	....., will renounce the title of King of France if Boulogne be surrendered, 1434.
....., urged to declare himself against Charles, 1324.	....., demands Boulogne, 1435.
....., desires Charles to desist from his invasion of Italy, 1335.	....., sends hounds and horses to Francis, 1436.
....., makes certain demands before joining the league, 1342, 1347, 1349, 1350, 1366, 1367, 1371, 1380, 1383.	....., desires Milan to be placed in his hands, 1438, 1446.
	....., Charles hopes to have, on his side, 1439.
	....., urged by Francis to make war on Charles, 1440.
	....., to be included in a general peace, 1441.
	....., Charles to repay money lent to him by, 1444.

686 GENERAL INDEX.

- Henry VIII.—*cont.*  
....., wishes Charles to make peace with France, 1445, 1450.  
....., willing to assist the Pope, 1448.  
....., protests against Charles waging war on the Pope, 1459.  
....., letters from, 586, 660, 713, 749, 1181, 1216, 1255, 1271.  
....., his signature, 471.  
....., letters to, 103, 251, 397, 529, 583, 654, 712.  
....., description of his person, and excellent accomplishments, 232, 663.  
....., his wealth, 232.  
....., his father. *See* Henry VII.  
....., his sisters. *See* Mary, Margaret.  
....., his Queen. *See* Katharine.  
....., his natural son. *See* Richmond, Henry Duke of.  
....., his daughter. *See* Mary.  
....., his brothers-in-law. *See* Suffolk, Duke of; Augus, Earl of.  
....., his nephews. *See* Pole, Reginald; Exeter, Earl of.  
....., his chief-secretary. *See* Pace, Richard.  
....., his ambassadors. *See* Ambassadors.  
....., his confessor, the Bishop of Lincoln, 663.  
....., his cup-bearer, Sir Francis Bryan, 306.  
....., gentleman-usher of his chamber, Sir Richard Jerningham, 814.  
*Henry Grace a Dieu*, Henry's great ship called the, 463 *note*.  
Heralds, 252.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22, p. 30.  
....., English, 395, 422, 466, 1298, 1317.  
Hercules, p. 33.  
Herera, an envoy from Charles to the Pope, 1183, 1185.  
Hermits, General of the Friars, Friar Gabriel, 28.  
....., the Order of Friars, 174, 183.  
Herod, 244.  
Herodias's daughter, 244.  
Hesdin. *See* Hédin.  
Hesse, Landgrave of, 675.  
....., Elector of, 1296.  
....., favours Lutheranism, 1313.  
Hiernomites, the, 1007.  
Hispaniola, 1115.  
Hobbies, 81, 682.  
....., presented by Henry to the Marquis of Mantua, 586, 1255.  
Holland, 1141.  
Holy Land, the, Venetian pilgrims to, 1042 *note*.  
Holy League, the, 1478. *See* Leagues.  
Hoochstrate, Mons. de Montagni, Count of, 262.  
Hopkins, Nicholas, causes the Duke of Buckingham's downfall by telling him that Henry would shortly die, 219.  
Horn, French, players of the, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67.  
Horse, Master of the, of England, Sir Henry Guylford, p. 21.  
....., the Emperor's, 466.  
Horses, p. 23, p. 34, 67, 68, 73, 83, 418, 425, 682, 688, 957, 1311, 1338, 1341.  
....., Flemish, 1008.  
....., presented by Henry to Francis, 1436, 1437.  
....., presented to Henry VII., 1476.  
Hostages, French, sent to England, p. 23, 115 *note*.  
Hounds, English, presented by Henry to the Marquis of Mantua, 586, 682, 1255.  
....., presented by Henry to Francis, 1436.  
House, the French, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22.  
Household of England, Comptroller of the, Sir Thomas Boleyn, 364.  
Howard, Lord Edmond, younger son of the Duke of Norfolk, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 25.  
....., Thos., Earl of Surrey, Admiral of England, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, 463, 474, 498, 562 *note*.  
....., appointed Deputy of Ireland, 7; dismissed by Henry, 204.  
....., his jousting-band at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 81.  
Hungarians, the, 851.  
Hungary, 225, 255, 275, 288, 376, 441, 554, 641, 784, 810, 851, 1071, 1238, 1416, 1424, 1433, 1450.  
....., invaded by the Turks, 304, 331, 366, 395, 440, 479, 507, 516, 531, 1224, 1254, 1403, 1409, 1424, 1425,  
....., insurrections in, 1050.  
....., Henry sends moneys to assist, 1371, 1438.  
....., news-letters from, to Henry and Wolsey, 1392.  
....., nobility of, 156.  
....., ambassadors of, in Spain, 331, 366, 367, 405.  
....., Venetian ambassadors in, 259, 666, 928, 954, 1019.  
....., King of. *See* Lewis II.  
....., to be mentioned in a truce, 1307.  
Hunting, in Spain, 894, 898, 908, 914.  
Hus, John, condemned by the Council of Constance, 199.

I.

Ibrahim Pasha, 1114.  
Igna, the fair of, 891.  
Illuminations at Venice, 734, 738, 942.  
Images of gold, used as decorations at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20, 83.  
Imperial ambassadors, 368.  
..... at Verona, 18, 29.  
..... in France, 130, 1245, 1270.  
..... in England, 130, 185, 465, 467, 567, 570, 986, 1021, 1029, 1187, 1203, 1314.  
....., at Calais, to arrange disputes between Charles and Francis, 269, 278, 279, 280, 283, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 306, 308, 309, 316, 319, 320, 321, 327, 329, 330, 334, 335, 342, 346, 352.  
....., at Venice, 389, 460, 473, 481, 484, 488, 493, 516, 518, 523, 527, 530, 536, 609, 649, 666, 677, 723, 739, 912, 942, 962, 974, 1024, 1121, 1165, 1226, 1233, 1238, 1317, 1349.  
..... at Rome, 800, 873, 1197, 1202.  
..... court, the, 239, 391, 400, 406, 407, 413, 470, 498, 557, 598, 902, 989, 1064, 1192, 1356.  
....., in England, 486.  
..... council, 434, 436, 552, 710.  
..... army, 1043, 1070, 1075, 1104, 1128.  
..... against France, 769, 787, 793, 811, 845, 956.  
..... under the command of the King of Denmark, 252.  
....., outrages committed by the, in the Brescian territory, 351, 358.  
..... in Italy, 1155, 1183, 1185, 1206, 1308, 1358.  
..... camp, 925, 935, 939, 940.  
..... fleet, 1085, 1107.  
..... ministry, 395, 452, 484, 571, 579, 805, 821, 845, 880, 884, 1259, 1403.  
..... territories, 469.  
..... troops, in France, 233, 300, 319, 327.  
....., in Luxemburg, 238.  
..... vessels, 279.  
Imperialists, the, 185, 198, 248, 250, 257, 274, 282, 293, 365, 382, 391, 395, 402, 407, 436, 448, 466, 567, 570, 571, 714, 761, 802, 804, 808, 828, 845, 865, 890, 897, 900, 902, 905, 911, 918, 926, 931, 952, 957, 974, 977, 1037, 1046, 1050, 1080, 1114, 1119, 1120, 1123, 1145, 1164, 1190, 1241, 1280, 1292, 1317, 1319, 1332, 1333, 1336, 1363, 1368, 1373, 1412, 1415, 1443.  
....., take Mouzon, 322.  
....., attack Tournai, 366.  
....., direct their energies to the expulsion of the French from Italy, 461.  
....., at Venice, 744.

Imperialists, the—*cont.*  
....., enmity between the Pope and, 903.  
....., Henry sends them money, 927, 972.  
....., Henry encourages them to continue the war against France, 935, 937.  
....., the Pope objects to league with, 951.  
....., gain the Battle of Pavia (in 1525), and take Francis I. prisoner, 959.  
....., exasperated against Henry for making peace with Francis, 1133.  
....., in the Milanese, 1165, 1167, 1171, 1327, 1348.  
....., blockade the Duke of Milan, 1183.  
....., besiege the castle of Milan, 1242.  
....., excesses committed by the, 1416.  
....., successes of the, 1443.  
India, the Jews in, offer the Pope assistance against the Turk, 810.  
Indies, the, 556.  
....., gold, pearls, and other merchandise imported from, to Spain, 686, 703, 711, 751, 827, 910, 992, 1021, 1087, 1115.  
....., cities discovered to the west of, 1002, 1011.  
....., admiral of, Diego, son of Christopher Columbus, 1038, 1115.  
....., President of the Council of, the Bishop of Osma, 1047.  
....., Governor of, Hernando Cortes, 1115.  
Indulgences, plenary, conceded at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29, 69, 78, 93.  
....., impugned by the Lutherans, 383, 813.  
....., sent to Hungary, 851.  
....., obtained from the Pope, 1474.  
Infant of Spain, the. *See* Ferdinand, Don.  
Infanta of Spain, sister of Charles. *See* Eleanor.  
Infantazgo, Duke dell', one of the principal grandees of Spain, 1093.  
Infantry, English, for the succour of Rhodes, 99.  
Infidels, the, 375, 507, 574.  
....., expedition of the Christian powers against, 548.  
Ingolstadt, letter dated at, 628.  
Innocent VIII., Pope, letters from, 1473, 1474.  
....., letters to, 1475, 1476, 1477.  
Inquisition, the Romish, 1069 *note*.  
Inspruck, 690, 699, 897, 973, 990.  
....., diet of, 675, 1056.  
....., letters dated at, 675, 777, 907, 936, 938, 944, 955, 966 *note*, 967, 976, 980, 981, 984, 988, 994, 1000, 1009, 1018, 1027, 1028, 1039, 1089.  
....., Governors of, 19.  
Ireland, Henry prepares an army against, 136.  
....., Henry styled Lord of, 479.  
....., Lieutenant of, 204.



688 GENERAL INDEX.

Ireland, Deputy of. <i>See</i> Kildare, Earl of; Surrey, Earl of.	Italy— <i>cont.</i>
Irish, the, show little obedience to Henry VIII., 7, 136.	....., the Pope wishes for the expulsion of the French from, 794.
Iron, supplied by Venice to the Infidels, 507.	....., Charles's army in, under the Duke of Bourbon, 827, 831.
Isabella, elder sister of the King of Portugal, marriage of, with Charles V., 589, 902, 911, 1008, 1015, 1046, 1048, 1058, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1089, 1091, 1099, 1102, 1125, 1132, 1133, 1141, 1187, 1195.	....., Francis plots for the mastery of all, 890, 897.
....., declares she will never marry anybody but Charles, 852.	....., Henry refuses to give any assistance for the affairs of, 916, 922.
....., the grandees of Spain, &c., exhort Charles to marry, 1029, 1054.	..... Francis enters (Oct. 1524), 939.
....., all Spain compel Charles to marry, 1078.	....., Henry will not suffer Charles to seize more territory in, 946.
Isonzo, the river, 448 <i>note</i> .	....., offensive and defensive league of, against the Turk, 971.
....., the Turks sound, 458.	....., Francis to cede, to Charles, 983.
Italian fashions, p. 23, p. 30, 248.	....., Francis offers to Charles the Venetian territory and all the rest of, 1021.
..... miles, p. 39, p. 40, 248.	....., Charles's agents in, 977.
..... infantry, 812, 890, 897, 1206, 1333.	....., Henry's agents in, 1037.
..... powers, 893, 977; form a league against Charles, 1116, 1120, 1142.	....., Charles chooses peace in, 1030, 1035.
..... affairs, 1102.	....., Charles urged to conquer, for himself, 1035.
..... league, an, desired by England, 1175, 1218, 1219, 1349, 1427. <i>See</i> Leagues.	....., proposed coronation of Charles in, 1054, 1065, 1097, 1105.
Italians, the, 55, 1016.	....., league for the maintenance of the States of, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1113, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1141.
....., in the service of France, 1108.	....., Henry makes peace with Francis lest Charles should make himself monarch of, 1106.
....., desire Maximilian Sforza to be Duke of Milan, 1162.	....., Henry does not choose that the French should have dominion in, 1113.
Italy, 92, 117, 166, 176, 177, 178, 179, 187, 253, 262, 313, 314, 336, 340, 342, 344, 345, 359, 365, 367, 370, 379, 401, 409, 411, 415, 436, 438, 440, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 452, 455, 460, 461, 463, 467, 472, 475, 486, 487, 492, 496, 498, 504, 516, 525, 538, 567, 571, 572, 580, 597, 602, 605, 614, 630, 636, 659, 682, 729, 741, 749, 752, 777, 805, 809, 818, 819, 820, 824, 825, 828, 829, 837, 845, 852, 857, 860, 878, 885, 888, 892, 899, 903, 907, 918, 920, 942, 943, 951, 956, 958, 959, 969, 970, 974, 984, 985, 997, 1006, 1008, 1029, 1033, 1040, 1047, 1050, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1093, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1114, 1121, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1147, 1157, 1162, 1176, 1217, 1226, 1251, 1255, 1272, 1273, 1335, 1343, 1396.	....., Henry seeks to unite all, against Charles, 1120.
....., Charles's expedition into, 4, 6, 99, 105, 107, 109, 132, 134, 137, 144, 156, 160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 184, 205, 225, 226, 233, 294, 317, 757, 821.	....., Henry urges France to league with, 1137.
....., Francis' expedition into, 118, 124, 126, 129, 130, 135, 141, 142, 144, 152, 162, 195, 276, 446, 639.	....., good disposition of France towards the war in, 1149.
....., disturbances in, 304, 351, 407, 441.	....., Henry will maintain the liberty of, against Charles, 1150, 1156, 1160, 1175, 1184, 1203, 1206, 1214, 1220, 1228.
....., league between the Pope, Charles, Henry, and others for the defence of, 714, 735, 802.	....., proposed league with France and England, 1158, 1171, 1190, 1195, 1198, 1201, 1223, 1224, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1251, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1305, 1324, 1349, 1351, 1363.
....., Francis' entry into, 751, 756, 765, 801.	....., threatened invasion of, by Charles, 1163, 1164, 1177, 1241, 1258, 1306, 1390.
	....., Wolsey's good offices in behalf of, 1165, 1183.
	....., Charles's goodwill towards, 1185.
	....., Venice bears the burden of all, 1186.
	....., Charles desires to rule all, 1187.
	....., Henry willing to stipulate the league with, 1236, 1249.
	....., Francis ready to join the league with, 1253, 1256.
	....., Henry's goodwill towards, 1254, 1271, 1280, 1393.
	....., Henry will not brook Charles's invasion of, 1259.

Italy—*cont.*  
....., Francis will not allow the Viceroy to enter, 1270, 1297, 1320.  
....., Henry urges Francis to join the league with, 1276, 1278.  
....., under great obligations to England, 1279.  
....., lands in, to be given to Henry, 1290.  
....., money sent to, by France, 1301.  
....., territory in, to be given to Henry and Wolsey, 1307, 1309.  
....., Francis will accompany his army into, 1316.  
....., Charles sends Moncada into, 1317.  
....., Charles to enter, for his coronation, 1319, 1444.  
....., the Swiss about to enter, 1348.  
....., Henry urged to send his troops into, 1368, 1392.  
....., Francis to send troops into, 1371.  
....., a fleet fitted out by Charles for, 1395, 1447.  
....., the Spanish army to be expelled from, 1403, 1421.  
....., in peril, 1443.  
....., the Lansquenets enter, 1449.  
..... Henry will negotiate the peace between Charles and, 1450, 1457.

J.

James I., King of England, 809 *note*.  
James III., King of Scotland, letter to, 1463.  
James IV., King of Scotland, 384.  
James V., King of Scotland, nephew of Henry, 860.  
....., ..... opposing the Duke of Albany, (in 1514), 1485.  
....., ..... named as ally in the league between England and France, 111.  
....., ..... truce between Henry and, 130.  
....., ..... Henry endeavours to get, into his own hands, 507.  
....., ..... Henry objects to his being included in the truce between England and France, 665.  
....., ..... takes Henry as his protector, emancipating himself from the guardianship of the Duke of Albany, 865.  
....., ..... his regents, 870.  
....., ..... proposed marriage with Princess Mary, 911, 1048, 1075, 1192.  
....., ..... negotiates for peace with Henry, 918.  
....., ..... named as confederate by France in the treaty between England and France, 1122.

S.

Janissaries, the Aga of the, beheaded by the Grand Turk, 1104.  
Jernegan, Sir Richard, English ambassador in France, 204, 237 *note*, 246 *note*, 215, 220 *note*, 234.  
....., ..... English ambassador with Charles, 693, 702, 761, 780, 797, 814, 821, 825.  
....., ..... English ambassador to Lady Margaret, 880.  
Jewels, 83, 1272.  
....., worn by Henry and Francis and their Courts, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 14, p. 16, p. 17, p. 30, 67, 70, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85, 90, 94.  
....., vases set with, 81.  
....., Charles raises money on Maximilian's, 392.  
Jews, the, in India, offer the Pope assistance against the Turks, 810.  
Joachino, Gioan., secretary of the Governor of Genoa, letter from, 60. *See* Passano.  
Joachim, Marquis, brother of the Duke of Brandenburg, 995.  
Jordan, a German bookseller, at San Maurizio, Venice, Lutheran books seized from, 116.  
Joseph, 956.  
Jousts held at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 24, p. 22, p. 23, p. 24, p. 25, p. 26, p. 27, p. 28, p. 29, 68, 69, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 111.  
..... at Greenwich, 466.  
..... in Spain, 711; upon Sunday, 420, 422.  
..... in France, 1292.  
Juana, Queen of Castile, mother of Charles V., residing at Tordesillas, 32, 344 *note*, 507, 908, 910.  
Julia, Madame, sister of Cardinal Farnese, favorite of Pope Alexander, her death, 811.  
Juliers, Duke of, nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479.  
Julius II., Pope, 809, 1484, 1489.  
....., league between Henry VII. and, 1478.  
....., letter from, to Henry VII., 1480.  
Junta, the army of the, 212.

K.

Katharine, Queen, consort of Henry VIII., 167, 213, 232, 463, 466, 974, 1016, 1037, 1071, 1139 *note*.

X X

690GENERAL INDEX.

<p>Katharine, Queen—<i>cont.</i> ....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, with Henry, 45, p. 14, p. 15, p. 17, p. 81, p. 19, p. 20, p. 22, p. 23, p. 24, p. 26, p. 30, p. 31, p. 32, nos. 53, 54 <i>note</i>, 55, 58, p. 39, p. 45, nos. 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 106, 130. ....., ....., dissatisfied with Henry for conferring an earldom and dukedom on his natural son, 1053. ....., ....., Henry dismisses three of her chief councillors, 1053. Katharine of Austria, sister of Charles V., her marriage with the King of Portugal, 843, 908, 910. Kendal, Sir John, prior of St. John's of Jerusalem in England, 1475, 1477. Kerseys, 23, 836, 1007. Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, Earl of, Henry deprives him of the Lord Deputyship of Ireland, 7. Killigrew, Thos. (<i>temp. Eliz.</i>), 527 <i>note</i>. Kitchens, erected at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 30. Knight, Dr. William, English ambassador to the Switzers, 380, 406, 407, 409, 410, 413, 422. <i>See</i> Chiut.</p>	<p>Lannoy, Charles de, Viceroy of Naples—<i>cont.</i> ....., ....., negotiations between France and, 956, 1419. ....., ....., the Duke of Bourbon's intrigues with, 1003. ....., ....., takes Francis to Spain, 1017, 1034, 1041, 1045, 1048, 1058. ....., ....., concludes a league between the Pope and Charles, 1024. ....., ....., urges Charles to conquer Italy for himself, 1035. ....., ....., Spaniards mutiny against, and endeavour to take his life, 1057. ....., ....., forwards a love letter from Francis I. to Eleanor, Queen Dowager of Portugal, 1063. ....., ....., Charles sends, to Francis upon hearing of Francis' illness, 1112, 1115, 1130. ....., ....., intrigues against Bourbon, 1177. ....., ....., negotiates with Francis, 1198. ....., ....., Imperial ambassador to France, 1261, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1284, 1285, 1292, 1293, 1297, 1319, 1320, 1322, p. 605. ....., ....., commander of the Imperial fleet in Italy, 1447. Lansquenets, in the service of Francis, 144, 325, 327, 330; disbanded, 1108. ....., at Trent, 320, 1128. ....., in the service of Charles, 387, 434, 445, 760, 802, 824, 825, 837, 897, 1104, 1107, 1114, 1138, 1140; under the Duke of Bourbon, 761. ....., subsidized by England for the service of Charles against France, 614, 918, 930. ....., Henry commissions Lady Margaret to procure 5,000—874. ....., relations and friends of the Lutherans, 967, 984. ....., besiege Milan, 1171. ....., to be subsidized by England against Charles, 1186. ....., in Milan, 1206. ....., to invade Italy, 1327, 1358, 1368, 1443, 1447, 1449. ....., depart from Italy for Germany, 1420. Laredo, 381. Lautrec, Madame de, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 85. ....., Mons. de, in the service of Francis, 44, 225, 334, 351, 438, 1008, 1197, 1243, 1245, 1270, 1272, 1322, 1419. ....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43, nos. 68, 70, 73, 82, 90. ....., ....., letter to, 373. ....., ....., sent with troops by Francis to England (<i>i.e.</i> Scotland), 678. ....., ....., in Scotland with an army for its defence, 744. ....., ....., at Bayonne, 763. ....., ....., sent to Picardy to oppose the English, 1001.</p>
--	---

L.

<p>La Diense,? Liege, 323. La Valle. <i>See</i> Valle. Lady, Our, of —, visited by Wolsey, 115. Lake, a salt, in America, discovered by Hernando Cortes, 556. Lama, gold and silver, used in decorating wearing apparel, p. 16, p. 18, 724. Lambeth, letters dated at, 1475, 1476, 1477. Lambra, Italy, letter dated at, 1426. Land's End, 31. Lando, Marco, of Venice, 576, 581. ....., Pietro, Venetian ambassador in Rome, letter to, 1485. Languedoc, 825, 897, 1008. ....., appertains to the crown of Aragon, 960. ....., demanded by Charles, 1187. Langus, Dom. Marchio, Papal Nuncio in England, 778, 939, 986 (?), 1005, 1212. <i>See</i> Longhio. Lannoy, Charles de, Viceroy of Naples, 294, 472, 646, 978, 1050, 1064, 1069, 1078, 1080. ....., ....., serving with Charles in Italy, 452, 481, 714, 812, 871, 888, 897, 912. ....., ....., his offers to the Pope, 916.</p>
---

GENERAL INDEX. 691

Lavello, description of a, 941 <i>note</i> .	Leagues— <i>cont.</i>
Lawyers, English, description of their dress, 663.	Italian or “Holy League,” &c. — <i>cont.</i>
Leagues concluded or proposed between :—	1366, 1367, 1371, 1374, 1375, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1399, 1403, 1406, 1411, 1418, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1433, 1443, 1444, 1449.
The Pope, Francis and Venice, called the Triple League, 4, 304.	Charles and Francis, 1133, 1141, 1163, 1204, 1218, 1222, 1223, 1227, 1248, 1250, 1269.
Henry VIII. and Francis, 25.	Charles, Henry, Francis, &c. (general peace), 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1457.
Leo X., Henry VIII., Charles, Francis and Venice, 29.	Leandro, Dom. Hieronimo, 216.
Henry and Charles, 34, 277, 289, 409, 467, 479; and Venice, 481, 482, 483, 488, 504, 508, 516, 518, 528, 530, 554, 571, 617, 619, 690, 714, 716, 717, 734, 736, 738, 749, 759, 761, 774, 815.	Leandro, Dom. Hironimo, Leo X.’s librarian, 112.
Charles and Francis, 132.	Lecco, 369.
The Pope, Francis, Henry, and Venice, 151.	Lee, Dr. Edward, almoner to Henry VIII., English ambassador to the Emperor; 1159, 1166, 1169, 1302, 1305, 1317, 1324, 1335, 1336, 1342, 1371, 1398, 1403, 1422, 1424, 1439, 1443, 1450.
Leo X. and Francis, 176, 188.	Legate in England, Cardinal Wolsey, 78, 80, 320, 463.
The Pope and Charles, 263, 313.	..... in Venice, Bishop of Pola, 520, 521, 530, 582, 1346, 1411.
Quinquennial league, 330. <i>See</i> Truce.	.....-....., ....., letter to, 464.
The Pope, Henry, and Charles, 332, 364.	..... in Spain, 487. <i>See</i> Salviati.
The Pope, Henry, Charles, the King of Hungary, and Venice, 403, 417, 467, 475, 484.	..... in Venice, Tommaso Campeggio, 615, 697, 708, 941.
Francis and Venice, 441, 1117.	..... to Hungary, Tommaso de Vio, 788.
Clement VII. and Francis, 897, 909, 912, 916, 936.	..... to France and Spain, Cardinal Salviati, 1015, 1130, 1187, 1414.
The Pope, Venice, and the Florentines, 926.	Leghorn, 200, 957.
The Pope, Henry, Charles, and Archduke Ferdinand, 735, 998, 1002, 1011, 1024, 1040, 1065.	Leo X., Pope, 14, 26, 48, 64, 92, 159, 167, 173, 174, 186, 188, 210, 227, 229, 251 <i>note</i> , 259, 262, 274, 280, 285, 323, 328, 334, 351, 363, 366, 878, 917.
Henry and Francis, 1052, 1070, 1073, 1081, 1083, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1150, 1154, 1162, 1163, 1169, 1173, 1181, 1182, 1186, 1187, 1193, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1257, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1268, 1270, 1274, 1297, 1298.	....., ....., Luther’s work against, 11, 12.
Italian or “Holy League,” against Charles, including the Pope, France, England, Venice, etc., 1116, 1119, 1120, 1123, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1171, 1175, 1183, 1190, 1195, 1204, 1212, 1219, 1224, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1256, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1300, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1363,	....., ....., appoints cardinals for the Lutheran affairs, 11, 16.
	....., ....., his ambassadors at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43.
	....., ....., the Duke of Saxony and other Lords write in defence of Luther to, 74.
	....., ....., takes La Mirandola under his protection, 82.
	....., ....., authorizes Wolsey to grant plenary indulgences at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 93.
	....., ....., named as ally in the treaty between England and France, 111.
	....., ....., sends briefs, bulls, and excommunications into Germany against the Lutherans, 112.
	..... .., ....., the English endeavour to prevent his interview with Francis at Bologna, 117.
	....., ....., elects cardinals, 122.
	....., ....., Wolsey asks him to advise Francis not to enter Italy, 135.

692 GENERAL INDEX.

Leo X., Pope— <i>cont.</i> ....., subsidizes Switzers, 141, 144, 178. ....., acting against Luther, 147. ....., excommunicates Luther for abusing him, 149. ....., has an interview with Francis at Bologna, 150. ....., league between Henry, Francis, and, 151. ....., his troops, 155. ....., it is said to be the business of the Emperor and Electors of Germany to correct, 163. ....., confirms Wolsey's legatine powers for another two years, 168. ....., anxious about the Lutheran affairs, 169, 171. ....., holds Luther's works in great account, 171. ....., in league with Francis, 176. ....., suspected of an intention to seize Ferrara, 176, 177. ....., charges all who possess Luther's works to burn them, under pain of excommunication, 182. ....., Switzers in Italy for his protection, 187. ....., condemns all Luther's works, and orders them to be burnt, 191, 198. ....., Luther's abuse of, 199. ....., the Imperialists make use of Luther to keep Leo in awe, 202. ....., commands a musical comedy to be performed, 203. ....., refuses to join the triple league because Charles does not go to Italy, 205. ....., receives Charles's declaration against Luther, 216; which he praises, 223. ....., considered a Frenchman by the Imperialists, 222. ....., makes a stir against Francis with the assistance of Charles, who promises him Ferrara, Lucca, Parma, and Piacenza, 253. ....., seeks assistance of Henry, Charles, and other Christian princes, against the French in Italy, 254. ....., Francis complains to Henry of, 260. ....., in league with Charles, 263, 313. ....., authorizes Wolsey to confer the benefices of England and to receive annats, 263. ....., Francis wishes to have his revenge on, 266. ....., Francis complains bitterly of Leo's acting against him in the Milanese, 268.	Leo X., Pope— <i>cont.</i> ....., sends an ambassador to Calais, 273. ....., Charles aids him against Francis, 276. ....., his relations with Charles, 278. ....., prevents Charles making peace with Francis, 282. ....., urges Charles to war against Francis, 289. ....., Charles strictly binds himself to, not to make terms with Francis, 290. ....., complains of Charles's slow movements in Italy, having declared against Francis at his request, 294. ....., said to be ruled by his prime minister, 294. ....., league between Francis, Venice, and, 304. ....., rejects both peace and truce, 312. ....., at strife with Charles, 314. ....., Charles's promises to, 316. ....., Henry not at liberty to negotiate peace between Charles and Francis without the consent of, 319 ....., laments declaring against Francis, being apprehensive of becoming an insignificant priest, 320. ....., charged with seeking to deprive Francis of the duchy of Milan, 321. ....., his relations with Venice, 324. ....., opposes the agreement between Charles and Francis, 325, 327, 330. ....., league between Henry, Charles, and, 332, 364. ....., assents to the truce with Francis, 348. ....., outrages committed by his army in the Brescian territory, 358. ....., dies (1 December 1521), 374, 376, 384, 404, 426, 441, 467, 479. ....., treaty of London dissolved by his death, 538. ....., styled Henry "Defender of the Faith," for having composed a work against Luther, 833. ....., suspicion of his having been poisoned by the desire of Francis I., 865 <i>note</i> . ....., and his brothers, Venice gave them refuge during their exile, 283. ....., his brother, the Magnifico Giuliano, 1485. ....., his Prime Minister, Cardinal Giulio de' Medici, 294. Leonico, Tomeo Nicola, a learned Venetian scholar, his intimacy with Pole and Pace, 519. ....., Venice allows him to print his commentaries concerning Natural History, translated from Greek into Latin, 696, 698. L'Escu, Mons. de. <i>See</i> Escu.
---	---



GENERAL INDEX. 693

Levant, news from the, 9, 195.	Lion, Mafio, State Attorney of Venice, 258, 482.
Lewis II., King of Hungary and Bohemia, 13, 288, 810.	....., Ser Simon, Master of the Arsenal of Venice, 991.
....., ..... conference between Charles, the King of Poland, Don Ferdinand, and, 141, 143.	Lippomano, Hieronimo, letters from, 112, 795.
....., ..... his proposed marriage with Charles's sister, 208.	....., ..... bailiff and captain at Bassano, letter from, 1134.
....., ..... with Madame Renée, sister-in-law of Francis, 208.	....., ..... his son, the Prior of the Trinity at Venice, 112.
....., ..... with a daughter of the King of Navarre, 208.	Lisbon, Portugal, 836.
....., ..... preparing against the Turk, 259.	Lisen. See Linck.
....., ..... proposed league between the Pope, Henry, Charles, Venice, and, 403.	Lisien. See Linck.
....., ..... nominated as confederate in the treaty between Henry and Charles, 479.	Lisle, 455 note.
....., ..... the Great Turk takes Scardona and Temisvar from, 530.	Lisle-Adam, Grand Master of St. John's of Jerusalem, 523.
....., ..... prorogues the Diet of Buda, 616.	....., Grand Master of Rhodes, the Emperor grants Malta and Tripoli to, 797.
....., ..... acts against the Lutherans, 788, 849.	....., Francis advises, not to accept Malta, 824.
....., ..... and his Queen, favour Lutheranism, 790, 791.	Letters used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23.
....., ..... seeks assistance from Silesia against the Turk, 798, 807.	Lix. See Linck.
....., ..... confederate in the league between England and France, 1122.	Lodi, 890, 897.
Lewis XII., King of France, 68, 84, 958, 1029 note, 1272.	....., taken by the Imperialists, 460.
....., ..... four ladies proposed in marriage to, 1485.	....., Lansquenets enter, in the name of Charles, 1138, 1140.
....., ..... aids the Duke of Albany in Scotland, 1485.	....., Spanish troops at, 1206.
....., ..... his widow, Queen Mary, married to the Duke of Suffolk, 1486.	....., taken by the Papal army, 1332, 1333, 1336, 1374.
Leze, Donà da, of the Venetian Senate, 482.	....., Duke of Milan at, 1378.
....., ..... Lord Lieutenant of Cyprus, 1188, 1189.	....., Bishop of, 1327.
....., Zuan da, musician, commits suicide in England, 1188, 1189.	Lodiense. See Liege.
Liberal, Master, Charles's physician, examines Charles's food when suspected of being poisoned, 340.	Lodrone ad Anfo, in Italy, 1443.
Liberty, the cry of the Lutheran peasant, 976.	Logrado, 897.
Liege, called La Diense or Lodiense, 323.	Logroño, 743.
Liege, Bishop of, made Cardinal for Spain, 122.	....., Francis marches his army under, 249.
....., Cardinal de, with the city of Liege, nominated as confederates in the league between Henry and Charles, 479.	....., letters dated at, 758, 761.
Ligà Christiana, Nos de, deffensores verbi, &c. Dei, Lutherans style themselves, 1009.	Lombardy, 776, 897, 916, 1227, 1373, 1397.
Lilies, golden, used as decorations at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 83.	....., Francis proposes taking the title of King of, 752.
Linck, called Lingue or Linz, a fort near Bourbourg, 59.	....., affairs of, 810, 935.
....., letters dated at, 52, 58, 62, 65, 70, 73, 80, 81, 87, 90, 91, 94.	....., Charles to give the investiture of Milan to the Duke, to encourage the people of, against the French, 893.
Lincoln, John Longland, Bishop of, Henry's Confessor, 663.	....., the Pope's affairs in, 1190, 1424.
Linx. See Linck.	....., Venetian and other armies in, 1380.
	....., Charles to leave, intact, 1444.
	Lomelina, 1114.
	London, 25, 35, p. 14, 108, 130, 179, 184, 249, 272, 278, 394, 414, 446, 463, 488, 502, 764, 830, 843, 846, 869, 894, 905, 974, 1007, 1008, 1059, 1132, 1186, 1189, 1190, 1212, 1274, 1305, 1336, 1434, 1475.
	....., treaty of (made October 1518), 338, 465, 467, 471, 474, 479, 484, 528, 534, 538, 663.
	....., peace proclaimed between England and France in, 1124, 1128.
	....., licence to export merchandise from the port of, 120.
	....., the plague raging most violently in, 1073.

694 GENERAL INDEX.

- London—*cont.*  
....., the Holy League to be concluded in, 1281.  
....., protests of bills of exchange on, 1140, 1461, 1464, 1481, 1483.  
....., the King of Naples in (*temp. H. VII.*), 1476.  
....., letters dated at, 1, 2, 3, 7, 22, 34, 41, 43, 47, 49, 113, 115, 121, 123, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 151, 152, 154, 162, 167, 168, 169, 185, 187, 195, 204, 206, 208, 210, 213, 214, 219, 233, 236, 238, 240, 244, 252, 255, 256, 263, 268, 273, 380, 393, 408, 423, 424, 432, 435, 442, 466, 467, 470, 471, 472, 483, 490, 491, 495, 550, 555, 563, 590, 595, 618, 623, 638, 650, 661, 663, 671, 682, 683, 687, 694, 701, 722, 748, 750, 757, 820, 1016, 1025, 1037, 1052, 1053, 1061, 1073, 1083, 1096, 1097, 1105, 1106, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1141, 1150, 1151, 1159, 1163, 1164, 1169, 1175, 1187, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1201, 1203, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1254, 1258, 1269, 1270, 1294, 1297, 1302, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1339, 1349, 1351, 1355, 1371, 1374, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1395, 1401, 1402, 1406, 1418, 1427, 1428, 1432, 1435, 1438, 1446, 1451, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488.  
....., ambassadors in. *See* Ambassadors.  
....., Bishop of. *See* Tunstal, Cuthbert.  
....., the deputies of, recal the Duke of Suffolk from France, 786.  
....., Genoese merchants in, 1473.  
....., Lombard Street, in the parish of St. Mary Wolnoth, 1460, 1464, 1481, 1483.  
....., officials of, 466.  
....., St. Paul's church. *See* St. Paul's.  
....., Venetian consul in, 399, 515, 740, 877.  
....., Venetian factory in, 23, 127, 673, 1417.  
Londoners, setting of the Midsummer Watch, as performed by the, 244.  
Longhio, Melchior, letter from, 820. *See* Langus.  
Longin, Marco Antonio, secretary of Venetian ambassador in Spain, letters from, 1086, 1153, 1296; to his brother, Zuan Hirónimo, 1098.  
Longueville, Duchess of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 80.  
....., Duke of, ransom required for the (A.D. 1514), 1485.  
....., Mons. de, in the service of Francis, 271.  
Lords, House of, English, 679.  
..... of Parliament, the, disagree with the Commons respecting the Duke of Suffolk's marriage, 1486.  
Loredan, Andrea, of Venice, 386.  
....., candidate for embassy to England, 1330.  
Loredano, Leonardo, Doge of Venice, 606.  
....., letters from, 101, 102, 103, 138, 654, 655, 1479.  
....., letters to, 1484, 1488, 1489.  
....., his death, 251, 255.  
Lorraine, 675, 1008, 1025.  
....., Cardinal of, 1243, 1245, 1270.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 84, 93.  
....., Duke of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43, 68, 70, 73, 82, 84, 93.  
....., acting against the Lutherans with his brother, 1025.  
....., nominated as confederate in the treaty between England and France, 1122.  
....., his ambassador at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.  
....., his brother Francis slain at the battle of Pavia, 946.  
....., Duchess of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 80.  
Louise of Savoy, mother of Francis I., 4, 44, 221, 234, 260, 281, 292, 295, 296, 301, 307, 337, 353, 355, 359, 417, 902, 905, 1065, 1118, 1126, 1136, 1141, 1191, 1195, 1198, 1201, 1209, 1214, 1218, 1292, 1419, 1487.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 45, p. 22, p. 24, p. 26, p. 27, 58, 65, 67, 69, 78, 80, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 94, 95.  
....., arbitrates with Wolsey respecting Scottish affairs between Henry and Francis, 142, 150, 151, 188, 204.  
....., sends to Lady Margaret, requesting her to mediate for peace between Charles and Francis, 266, 413.  
....., sends an ambassador to England to effect a truce between Francis and Charles, 463, 465, 467, 478, 826, 860.  
....., Regent of France, 983, 1100, 1101, 1123, 1128, 1135.  
....., negotiates the release of Francis, 997, 1003, 1014, 1050, 1070, 1091.  
....., residing at Lyons, 1008.  
....., requests authority from the Pope to act against the Lutherans, 1010.  
....., negotiates an agreement between England and France, 1052, 1081, 1082, 1175, 1190.  
....., called a most terrible woman, 1066.  
....., concludes a truce with Henry and Charles, 1108, 1110.  
....., sends the Duchess of Alençon to tell Francis not to make terms with Charles, as Henry will aid his release, 1111, 1121.  
....., signs the treaty between England and France, 1122.

GENERAL INDEX. 695

Louise of Savoy, mother of Francis I.— <i>cont.</i>	Luther, Martin— <i>cont.</i>
....., negotiates a league with Italy, 1158, 1159, 1163, 1171, 1183, 1184, 1212, 1224, 1226, 1236, 1272.	....., burnt in effigy, 147.
....., demands moneys on the Milanese, 1160.	....., has an understanding with Desiderius Erasmus, 147.
....., to attack Charles on the French frontier, 1186.	....., excommunicated by the Pope, 149.
....., swears to the articles with England, 1187.	....., his followers said to number 40,000,—156.
....., has the gout and fever, 1194, 1231.	....., his great repute in Germany, 168, 169, 202.
....., Henry wishes, to contribute to the war against Charles, 1203.	....., gives the Pope great anxiety, 169.
....., presents Francis with two millions of gold, 1246.	....., composes a work which the Pope holds in great account, 171.
....., clauses drawn up by, 1256.	....., Charles V. and the Electors and Princes of Germany summon him before them, and condemn his works, 191, 199.
....., visited by the Viceroy Lannoy, 1273.	....., the protest of Charles against, announcing that he intends to proceed against him as a public heretic, 192.
....., promises Charles money if he release Francis' sons, 1403.	....., Henry VIII. writes a work against, 195.
....., praised for having been the cause of the Holy League, 1423.	....., proceedings of Charles against, 196, 197, 884.
Louise, daughter of Francis I., her death, 323.	....., said to be imprudent, unchaste, and ignorant of the doctrines of Christianity, 197, 199.
Louvain, Dean of. <i>See</i> Tortosa, Cardinal of.	....., his books sold publicly at Worms, 199.
Love, God of, statue of the, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 33, 83.	....., Charles orders him to quit Worms, 202, 203.
Low-Countries, war against France in the, 413. <i>See</i> Flanders.	....., Wolsey publishes in St. Paul's the condemnation of, by the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford; burns his works, and excommunicates him, cursing him and his followers, 208, 210, 213.
Lozasco, Paulo, gains a victory over the French, 820.	....., report of his capture by Hector, a Bohemian, 209, 227, 236.
Lucca, Charles promises, to Leo X., 253.	....., in Saxony, and as popular as ever, 216.
....., a native of, 298.	....., his works burnt at Worms, and himself outlawed by Charles, 223, 224.
Lucha, Ipolito da, a military commander recommended by Henry VIII. to Venice, 1426.	....., account of the pernicious novelties at Wittemberg owing to the errors of, 383.
Ludovico, Messer, 90.	....., his sect gaining strength in Saxony, 404.
Lursi (Ursi), Mons. de, in the service of the Duke of Bourbon, 858, 879, 1066, 1112.	....., his doctrines, 616, 628, 788, 813, 832, 990, 1007.
Lute, Princess Mary's performance on the, 1096.	....., a greater evil to Christendom than the Turk, 616.
Luther, Martin, 159, 163, 173, 174, 175, 704, 786, 851, 864, 875, 1000, 1197.	....., compared to a monstrosity born in Saxony, 633.
....., the Pope convenes a congregation to condemn the propositions of, 10, 15, 16, 28, 51.	....., Don Ferdinand causes all his works and their printer to be burnt, 675, 699.
....., his works against the Pope and the Church, 11.	....., the Pope appoints nine cardinals for the affairs of, 781.
....., favoured by the Duke of Saxony, 12.	....., at the Diet of Nuremberg, with the Duke of Saxony, to refute the charges brought against him, 790, 791.
....., preaches against the authority of the Pope, founding his arguments upon the Gospels, 12.	
....., the Duke of Saxony, and other lords, write in his defence to the Pope, 74.	
....., the Pope issues a brief, condemning the works and doctrines of; forbidding any one to read them upon pain of excommunication, 116, 180, 181, 182, 183, 198.	

696 GENERAL INDEX.

- Luther, Martin—*cont.*  
....., Clement VII. appoints Cardinal Campeggio to manage the affairs of, 794, 795, 796.  
....., Clement would make him a cardinal to quiet him, 796.  
....., the affairs of, discussed at the Diet of Nuremberg, 798.  
....., two preachers preach the doctrines of, at Nuremberg, 816.  
....., vastly troubles Clement VII., 824.  
....., the title of “Defender of the Faith” given to Henry for having composed a work against, 833.  
....., called a prophet by his sect, 840.  
....., sermon preached in Venice against, 844.  
....., his faction very great in Germany, 849, 863.  
....., formation of a confederacy headed by the Duke of Saxony in favour of, 881.  
....., Don Ferdinand’s proceedings against, 883, 889, 891.  
....., Charles says he will perhaps some day become a man of worth, 920.  
....., great disturbances in Germany caused through, 938, 944, 955, 994, 1006.  
....., the five letters of his name said to signify *Lux vera totius ecclesie Romanæ*, 1006.  
....., his whole faith said to consist in loving God above all things, and one’s neighbour as one’s self, 1086.  
....., his work entitled “*De Libertate Christiana*,” 1086.  
....., books printed at Wurtemberg against the works of, 1098, 1174.  
....., writes a work against the insurgent peasants of Germany, 1153.  
....., the Swiss cantons opposed to, 1252.  
Lutherans, the, 675, 813, 847, 883, 928, 936, 1007, 1049.  
....., their proceedings, 628.  
....., favoured by the King and Queen of Hungary, 790, 791.  
....., the Silesians side with, 791.  
....., depose a bishop in Silesia, and appoint one of their own sect in his stead, 790, 791, 798.  
....., expelled from Silesia by the King of Hungary, 807.  
....., making great progress, 816.  
....., favoured publicly by the Duke of Saxony only, 818.  
....., summon a council in Germany to confute the arguments adduced against the tenets of Luther, which greatly distresses the Pope, 832.  
Lutherans, the—*cont.*  
....., burnt, 840, 872, 995.  
....., the King of Hungary acts against, 849.  
....., style themselves “*Defensores Scripturæ Evangelicæ et Libertatis*,” and muster to the number of 40,000,—907, 944, 967, 976, 994, 1000, 1069.  
....., assist the Duke of Wurtemberg to recover his places, 952, 955; re-instate him, 1000.  
....., their doctrines preached in all the churches of Germany, 976.  
....., in Augsburg, 990.  
....., their books sold at the fair of Bolzano, 1000.  
....., to the number of 200,000 take up arms against the bishops and nobles of Germany, 1009. *See* Peasants.  
....., in France, 1010.  
....., arrested by Cardinal Campeggio, one for marrying, 1019.  
....., slain by the Duke of Lorraine and his brother, 1025.  
....., their strength in Germany, 1086, 1098.  
....., their sect increasing, 1174, 1369, 1404.  
....., hostile to the house of Austria, 1197.  
....., raging more than ever, 1241.  
....., Poles condemned for, 1307.  
....., troops mustered in favour of, 1313.  
....., influence of the league between England and France upon, 1372.  
....., expose Christendom to danger, 1403.  
Lutheranism, 977.  
....., the free towns of Germany abet, 813.  
....., suppression of, in Venice, 844.  
Luxemburg, French and Imperial troops in the duchy of, 238, 252.  
Lynx’s fur, 606.  
....., worn by the English Court, 1053.  
Lyons, 130, 150, 161, 331, 438, 457, 467, 482, 484, 486, 742, 751, 811, 913, 997, 1003, 1067, 1008, 1073, 1082, 1084, 1108, 1111, 1126, 1128, 1132, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1160, 1173, 1179, 1194, 1246, 1365, 1419.  
....., war between England and France proclaimed at, 465.  
....., league between England and France (1525) dated at, 1122.  
....., English ambassadors at, 1163, 1187.  
....., the Regent Louise at, 1194, 1212.  
....., letters dated at, 497, 756, 763, 769, 770, 785, 793, 983, 1006, 1032, 1079, 1081, 1123, 1136, 1137, 1197, 1206, 1214, 1219, 1414.  
....., Cardinal of, and his dominions, nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479.  
Lys. *See* Linck.

M.

- Mace, imported into Portugal, 1087.
- Mace-bearers, in Henry's service at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 68.
- Macers, Francis', at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67.
- Macon, Bishop of, 1187.
- Madonna de' Miracoli, at Venice, 940.
- Madrid, 390 *note*, 873, 876, 892, 894, 992, 1115, 1119, 1130, 1141.
- ....., Francis I. at, 1093, 1094, 1103, 1187.
- .. .., letters dated at, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 908, 910, 911, 914, 915, 916, 917, 922, 939, 943, 948, 956, 958, 959, 960, 962, 963, 966, 969, 970, 971, 977, 986, 987.
- Magellan, —, the Discoverer, 556 *note*.
- Magellan's Strait, discovered by Magellan (in 1519), 556 *note*.
- Magnana, La, 203.
- Mago, Andrea, senior councillor of the Venetian Senate, 674.
- Mainland, Sages for the, of Venice, 386, 422, 528, 716, 1127, 1308.
- ....., Proveditor-General for the, 413.
- Majolo, Cyprian, nephew to Pietro Carmeliano, 1488, 1489.
- Majorca, 139.
- Malacca, disputes between Spain and Portugal concerning, 1074, 1217.
- Malatesti, Gio. Batt. de', Mantuan ambassador at Venice, 1343.
- Malaure, Mons. de. *See* Mauevrier, Count de.
- Malipiero, Ser Gasparo, Chief of the Ten, 1304.
- Malombra, Alvise, Venetian merchant in London, 1464.
- Malta, granted by Charles to the Order of Rhodes, 797, 799; Francis advises the Grand Master of Rhodes not to accept it, 824.
- Mantellino*, the, a horse called, 90.
- Mantua, 400, 850, 888, 895, 1125, 1128, 1138, 1426.
- ....., English ambassador at, 1149, 1152.
- ....., letters dated at, 816, 890.
- ....., territory of, 1447.
- Mantua, Bishop of, his secretary, letter from, 816.
- ....., Marquis of, Federigo Gonzaga, p. 27, 840, 888.
- ....., his ambassador at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29, p. 43; at Venice, 606, 622, 627, 691, 724, 734, 840, 941, 991, 1042; in Spain, 970, 977, 1038.
- ....., in the pay of the Pope, 328.
- Mantua, Marquis of—*cont.*
- ....., the Pope appoints him Gonfalonier of the Church, 421.
- ....., letters to, 81, 85, 90, 93, 94, 586, 616, 675, 660, 661, 682, 692, 713, 816, 820, 959, 970, 977, 997, 1074, 1080, 1094, 1130, 1172, 1216, 1245, 1255.
- ....., nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479; in the league between Charles and Venice, 617.
- ....., Charles writes in his favour to Adrian VI., 490.
- ....., presents Henry with falcons, 643.
- ....., his secretary, Battista Abbati, 688.
- Mantuan ambassadors, in France, p. 21, 73; in Venice, 511, 596, 699, 1343, 1405; in Spain, 959.
- ....., horses, p. 27, 73, 81.
- Manuel, Don Juan, Imperial ambassador at Rome, 545, 878.
- ....., resigns his post of privy councillor to Charles V. on account of advanced age, 893.
- ....., letter from, 491. *See also* Emanuel.
- Marano, Governor of, Count Frangipane, 141.
- Marcadello, Bortolomeo, merchant of Venice, 120.
- Marchio, Dom., Papal nuncio in England, 778. *See* Langus.
- Marck. *See* Mark.
- Marem, Francesco, Vicar of the Province of St. Antonio, Professor of Theology, letter to, 813.
- Margaret, Queen of Scotland, sister of Henry VIII., 393, 28.
- ....., Henry endeavours to get her, and her son, James V., into his own hands, 507; her husband, the Earl of Angus, promises to consign them to Henry, 860.
- ....., proposed marriage to Lewis XII. (A.D. 1514), 1485.
- Margaret of Austria, natural daughter of Charles V. *See note*, 685.
- Margaret of Savoy, Archduchess of Austria and Duchess of Burgundy, aunt of Charles V., 41, 455, 461, 651, 764, 973, 974, 1008, 1017, 1057, 1141, 1374.
- ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 31, p. 32, p. 34, 97, 106.
- ....., Frenchmen in Flanders in her service, 185.
- ....., at Charles's court, 248, 275.
- ....., exerts herself to make peace between Charles and Venice, 262.
- ....., Louise of Savoy requests her to mediate for peace between Charles and Francis, 266.



698 GENERAL INDEX.

- Margaret of Savoy, Archduchess of Austria—  
*cont.*  
....., ..... , Wolsey's interviews with,  
at Bruges, 298, 299, 302, 310, 312.  
....., ..... , Charles's army in Flanders  
under the command of, 409.  
....., ..... , Louise of Savoy presents  
her with 50 carts of wine, 413.  
....., ..... , Charles leaves her the  
government of Flanders while he is in  
Spain, 439.  
....., ..... , named as confederate in  
the league between Henry and Charles,  
479.  
....., ..... , Princess Mary to be  
placed in her hands until the consum-  
mation of her marriage with Charles,  
487, 1058.  
....., ..... , mustering her Flemish  
forces, 846.  
....., ..... , supplies Henry with  
troops according to the agreement with  
Charles, 871, 874, 880, 888.  
....., ..... , enforces the law against  
the Lutherans most severely, 1007.  
....., ..... , truce between Henry,  
Charles, Francis, Ferdinand, and, 1108,  
1132.  
....., ..... , Charles writes to, 1175.  
....., ..... , supplies raised by, in  
Flanders, by Charles's orders, 1190.  
....., ..... , raising troops against  
France, 1197.  
....., ..... , letters from, expected in  
London, 1218, 1371.  
.. ..... , Ferdinand writes to, 1433.  
....., ..... , proposed marriage to  
Lewis XII. (A.D. 1514), 1485.  
....., ..... , courted by the Duke of  
Suffolk, 1486 *note*.  
....., ..... , her ambassadors at the  
English Court, 467, 663, 748, 1071,  
1212, 1381.  
Maria, Señora Doña, daughter of a Spanish  
count, at the Field of Cloth of Gold,  
p. 19.  
Maria Anna, sister to the King of Hungary,  
proposed marriage with Don Ferdinand  
141 ; with Charles V., 143.  
  
Marriages, remarkable,—celebrated or proposed :—  
A.D.  
1520. Between Mons. Lautrec and —, 44.  
1520. } the Dauphin of France and Princess Mary of England, 119, 913, 1062,  
1525–6. } 1088, 1096, 1179, 1192.  
1520. „ the son of the Duke of Savoy and the daughter of the King of Por-  
tugal, 133.  
„ „ Don Ferdinand and Maria Anna, sister of the King of Hungary, 141,  
143.  
„ „ Charles V. and Maria Anna, sister of the King of Hungary, 143.  
1520–5. „ Charles V. and Isabella, sister of the King of Portugal, 185, 589, 852,  
911, 1008, 1015, 1046, 1048, 1054, 1058, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078,  
1091, 1099, 1132, 1133, 1141, 1187, 1195, 1201, 1203, 1242.  
1521. „ the King of Hungary and Charles V.'s sister, 208.  
„ „ „ and Rénée, sister-in-law of Francis I., 208.  
„ „ „ and a daughter of the King of Navarre, 208.  
  
Marignano, 897.  
....., Papal and Venetian armies at, 1336,  
1352, 1358, 1363.  
....., ..... , Imperial infantry driven  
into, 1348.  
Marigny, John de Sains, Sieur de, French  
ambassador in England, 115, 121, 123,  
130, 135, 136, 142, 143, 145, 154, 167,  
169, 176, 178, 185, 187, 189, 195, 204,  
209, 210, 213, 230, 233, 236, 238.  
....., ..... , his secretary, 185.  
Marin, Alvise, Venetian secretary at Milan,  
letter from, 89.  
....., Hieronimo de, de Busignolo, sent by  
Sebastian Cabot to Venice, 557, 558,  
607, 669, 670.  
Mariners, Venetian, for the service of Henry,  
463.  
....., Venetian, in England, 567.  
Mark, Robert de la, 212, 220, 305.  
....., ..... , submits to Francis, 142.  
....., ..... , threatens Charles with hostilities,  
179.  
....., ..... , Francis wages war on Charles  
through, 185, 187, 195.  
....., ..... , makes a stir on the borders of  
Flanders, 198.  
....., ..... , Henry complains of Francis  
aiding, 215.  
....., ..... Charles means to punish him as  
a rebel, 239.  
....., ..... , the Imperialists take one of his  
castles, 252, 280, 293.  
....., ..... , at peace with Charles, 300, 414.  
....., ..... , distrusts Francis, 314.  
....., ..... , Francis assists him, 334 ; and  
allows his son to raise troops in Paris,  
335.  
....., ..... , Francis insists that he shall be  
included in the truce between Charles  
and Francis, 366, 1133.  
....., ..... , protected by Francis, 471, 528.  
....., ..... , his son, married to Madame  
Fleuranges, 335 *note*.  
Marney, Sir Henry, has great authority with  
Henry, 658.  
....., ..... , created a Baron, 663.  
Marquise, p. 40.

GENERAL INDEX. 699

Marriages, remarkable,—celebrated or proposed— <i>cont.</i>	
A.D.	
1521–5.	„ Charles V. and Princess Mary of England, 215, 274, 275, 283, 302, 323 <i>note</i> , 332, 409, 413, 415, 452, 487, 852, 1013, 1021, 1046, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1078, 1089, 1091, 1097, 1132, 1175.
1521.	„ Charles V. and Charlotte, daughter of Francis I., 278, 280, 283, 323 335.
1522.	„ Duke of Milan and Eleanor, widow of the King of Portugal, 589.
1523.	„ the King of Portugal and his stepmother, Eleanor of Portugal, 630.
1523–5.	„ the Duke of Bourbon and Eleanor, widow of the King of Portugal, sister of Charles V., 758, 777, 878, 902, 997, 1003, 1017, 1029, 1058, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1085, 1089.
1523–4.	„ Charles V. and Charlotte (?), daughter of Francis I., 765, 767, 780, 819.
1524–6.	„ Francis I. and Eleanor, widow of the King of Portugal, 819, 865, 983, 997, 1029, 1112, 1177, 1192, 1226, 1243.
1524.	„ King of Portugal and Katharine, sister of Charles V., 843, 876, 908 910.
1524.	„ Frederick Count Palatine and Eleanor, widow of the King of Portugal, 902.
1524–5.	„ one of the sons of Francis I. and Eleanor, daughter of Emmanuel and Eleanor of Portugal, 902, 997, 1058.
1525.	„ the Grand Master of Prussia, Albert of Brandenburg, and a daughter of the King of Poland, 995, 1000, 1009.
1525.	„ the Duke of Bourbon and Rénée, sister-in-law of Francis I., 1029.
1528.	„ Hercules of Este, son of Alfonso Duke of Ferrara, and Rénée, sister-in-law of Francis, 1029 <i>note</i> .
1525.	„ Charles V. and the Duchess of Alençon, 1048.
1525.	„ the Duke of Milan and Rénée, sister-in-law of Francis, 1065.
„	„ „ and the Duchess of Alençon, 1065.
„	„ James V. of Scotland and Princess Mary of England, 911, 1048, 1075, 1078, 1192.
„	„ Ippolito de' Medici, son of Julian, and a natural daughter of Charles V., 916.
„	„ the Duke of Milan and one of the kindred of Francis, 1123.
1526.	„ the Duke of Orleans, second son of Francis I., and Princess Mary, 1297, 1338, 1371, 1372.
„	„ the King of Navarre and Princess Rénée, 1306.
„	„ Francis I. and Princess Mary, 1406, 1418, 1433, 1435, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459.
1460.	„ George Duke of Clarence to Isabel Nevill, 1467, 1468.
1514.	„ Charles Prince of Castile and Princess Mary, sister of Henry VIII., 1485.
„	„ Lewis XII. and the same, 1485.
„	„ Lewis XII. and Margaret Queen of Scotland, 1485.
„	„ Lewis XII. and Margaret of Savoy, 1485.
„	„ Lewis XII. and Eleanor, sister of Charles of Castile, 1485.
1516.	„ Charles King of Spain and a French princess, 1487.
Marseilles, 834, 858, 892, 1041, 1109, 1333.	Mary, sister of Henry VIII.— <i>cont.</i>
....., Ghinucci at, 1357.	....., her territory restored by France, 1141.
....., Sanga at, 1368.	....., her proposed marriage with the Prince of Castile (A.D. 1514), 1485 ; with Lewis XII., 1485.
Marshal, the, of Charles V.'s household, 196.	....., her marriage to the Duke of Suffolk (A.D. 1515), 1486.
Marshals, French, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 68.	Mary, Princess, daughter of Henry VIII., 130, 219.
Martens, imported at Antwerp, 330.	....., betrothed to the Dauphin of France, 105, 119, 215, 323, 913, 1062, 1088, 1096, 1179.
Martinengo, Gabriel di, 646, 799.	....., the French present her with scents and smocks, 153.
Mary, sister of Henry VIII., Queen Dowager of France, wife of the Duke of Suffolk, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 16, p. 17, p. 18, p. 19, p. 23, p. 26, nos. 54 <i>note</i> , 55, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 93, 94.	....., unwell, 184.
....., at Court, 466.	

700 GENERAL INDEX.

- Mary, Princess, daughter of Henry VIII.—  
*cont.*  
....., ..... betrothed to Charles V., 215,  
274, 283, 302, 323, 332, 409, 413, 415,  
452, 852, 902, 1021, 1046, 1054, 1059,  
1061, 1074, 1089, 1097, 1102, 1119,  
1132, 1175.  
....., ..... to be placed in the care of Lady  
Margaret till the consummation of her  
marriage with Charles, 487, 1058.  
....., ..... Henry delays sending her to  
Charles, 1013.  
....., ..... her proposed marriage with  
James V., 911, 1048, 1075, 1078, 1192.  
....., ..... Charles requires her to be sent  
to Spain, 1057.  
....., ..... Charles to refund the dower of,  
1172.  
....., ..... proposed marriage with the  
Duke of Orleans, second son of Fran-  
cis I., 1297, 1339, 1371, 1372.  
....., ..... proposed marriage with Fran-  
cis I., 1406, 1418, 1433, 1435, 1455,  
1456, 1457, 1458, 1459.  
Marzelo, Donatus, C.C.X., his signature, 453.  
Masquerades, held at the Field of Cloth of  
Gold, 90, 93.  
....., at the Court of Henry VIII., 1273.  
....., at the French Court, 1292.  
Masquers, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 26,  
p. 30.  
Mass, performed in the Lutheran fashion, 1174.  
Massario, Francesco, Venetian secretary, his  
report on Hungary, 788 *note*.  
Masters of the Flanders Galleys, 465, 474, 484,  
498, 506, 514, 515, 517, 567, 584, 637,  
656.  
Mastiffs, given by Henry VIII. to the Marquis  
of Mantua, 1255.  
Maulevrier, Count de (Mons. de Malaure), Se-  
neschal of Normandy, at the Field of  
Cloth of Gold, p. 43.  
Maurienne, Bishop of, created a Cardinal,  
1030.  
Maximilian, Emperor of Germany, 19, 111,  
319 *note*, 404, 429, 447, 455, 460, 482,  
619.  
....., ..... his jewels, 392.  
....., ..... Francis' proposition to divide  
Italy with, 752.  
....., ..... his niece, Eleanor of Castile,  
1485.  
....., ..... his negotiations with France  
(A.D. 1516), 1487.  
Mayence, Bishop of, vituperated by the Lu-  
therans, 199.  
....., Cardinal of, 209.  
....., Dean of, 209.  
Mayence, 1007.  
....., letters dated at, 228, 999.  
Mechlin, 248, 420, 461, 1007, 1008.  
....., letter dated at, 764.  
....., President of, Flemish ambassador to  
England, 1037.  
Medici, Giovanni (Janin) de', 436, 897.  
....., ..... captain of the Black Bands,  
1426, 1436.  
....., Ippolito de', son of Juliano, his pro-  
posed marriage with a natural daughter  
of Charles V., 916.  
....., Juliano de', the Magnifico, brother of  
Leo X., 1485.  
....., ..... claims Cyprus, 1486.  
....., Julius de', Cardinal, 259, 464, 468,  
520, 713; administrator of the see of  
Worcester, 240 *note*.  
....., prime minister of Leo X., 294 *note*.  
....., candidate for the Popedom, 376, 377.  
....., his agent at the Field of Cloth of  
Gold, 80.  
....., with the Florentine Republic, nomi-  
nated as confederate in the treaty  
between Henry and Charles, 479.  
....., Protector of the Order of Rhodes,  
545.  
....., elected Pope under the title of Cle-  
ment VII., 776 *note*, *q. v.*  
....., Lorenzino de', his son, proposed mar-  
riage with Charlotte, daughter of Fran-  
cis I., 897. *See Urbino*.  
....., Dom Rafael de', at Rome, 203.  
Medina, 681, 693.  
Mediterranean, the, 1008.  
....., Turkish and other pirates in the, 656.  
Melanethon, Philip, of Zurich, a funeral oration  
by, on the death of the Duke of Saxony,  
1153.  
Meleun (Melanon), Mons. de, one of the  
French hostages in England, 188.  
Meliano, Paolo, merchant of Venice, 120.  
Memo, Silvestro, of the Venetian Senate, 258,  
386, 576, 581.  
....., Cà, the Crutched friar of, a musician,  
patronised by Henry VIII., 1189.  
Memorantin, Mons. de, senior, at the Field of  
Cloth of Gold, 84.  
Mendicant, Order of the Friars, 788.  
....., ..... congregation of all the generals  
of the, appointed to condemn Luther's  
doctrines, 12.  
Mendoza, Don Inigo de, ambassador from the  
Emperor to England, 1356, 1371, 1374,  
1403.  
....., ..... detained in France, 1381, 1422,  
1450.  
Mentz, Elector of, *see* Brandenburg, Marquis of.  
Meravile, Giovanni, merchant of Venice, 120.  
Merchandise, carried by the Flanders galleys,  
419, 433, 444, 463, 484, 583.  
....., Henry lays an embargo on, belonging  
to Venetians in England, 474, 483.  
....., Henry refuses to allow Venetians to  
export, from England, 495, 522; re-  
scinds the order, 593.  
....., Henry lays a fresh duty on all, in  
England, 562.  
....., to be imported from Venice to the  
places newly discovered by Cabot, 607.

GENERAL INDEX. 701

Merchandise— <i>cont.</i> ....., taken from an English ship by the French, belonging to Venetians, 632. ....., Flanders galleys forbidden to carry, belonging to the Florentines and Genoese, from England, 637. ....., Genoese, proclamation of Richard III. respecting, 1472. Merchant service, dimensions of Venetian galleys destined for the, 30. Merchants, Imperial, 130. ....., diet in Flanders held for the disputes concerning, 272. ....., English, 440, 441, 1093. ....., French, 1093. ....., German, tainted with Lutheranism, 813. ....., Spanish, 703. ....., Venetian, 1022. ....., ....., in Turkey, 441. ....., ....., in Spain, 470. ....., ....., trading with and in England, 351, 419, 444, 463, 465, 474, 506, 507, 514, 517, 567, 584, 593, 608, 632, 644, 656, 732, 801, 877, 974, 1016, 1037, 1163, 1218. ....., ....., detained in Brittany, 645. Mesa, Bernard de, Bishop of Elna, of Tripoli, of Badajoz, Imperial resident ambassador at the English Court, 6, 34, 123, 135, 136, 151, 178, 213, 255, 263, 467, 567 (?), 570 (?). ....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29. ....., ....., called Bishop di Monte, 130. ....., ....., ill, 143. ....., ....., with Wolsey at Calais, by order of Charles, 272, 319, 320. ....., ....., his see of Badajoz saddled with a pension for Wolsey, 651. ....., ....., quits England, 668, 672. ....., ....., dies, 668 <i>note</i> . Mesancourt, castle of, taken by Charles, 323. Messina, frequented by the Flanders galleys, 139. ....., Zenone, Bishop of, canonization of, said to have performed more miracles than Christ, 173. Meuse, the river, 293. Mexico (Tenuchtitlan, its ancient name), surrenders to Charles V. (13 August 1521), 556 <i>note</i> . ....., kings of the parts of, present Charles with gold, 589, 992. Mézières, Mons. de, sent by Francis to assist Robert de la Mark, 300, 305, 314. ....., ....., called Mons. Naxares, 314. Michael, Jacobus, C.C.X., his signature, 669. Michiel, Giovanni ( <i>temp.</i> 1555), 244 <i>note</i> . ....., Marco Antonio, of the Venetian Senate, 581. Midsummer watch, setting of the, in London, description of, 244.	Milan, city and duchy of, 73, 225, 278, 365, 366, 401, 436, 438, 467, 486, 637, 651, 662, 729, 742, 753, 767, 780, 782, 803, 804, 878, 890, 897, 920, 935, 978, 1024, 1041, 1050, 1070, 1104, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1179, 1198, 1382. ....., Charles to have, in the agreement between Charles and Francis, 87. ....., Francis going to his State of, 142, 143, 150, 160. ....., Charles invades, by means of the Milanese exiles, 256, 280. ....., Leo X. seeks to deprive Francis of, 321. ....., Francis omits to do homage to Charles for, 323. ....., Francis acquaints Henry of the occurrences at, 373. ....., Francis claims, in the agreement between Charles and himself, 414, 423. ....., an Imperial “chamber,” 422. ....., recovered by Charles, 439. ....., Francis willing to cede it to Charles, 510, 765. ....., Henry and Charles desire Venice to ask Francis to deliver the fortresses of, to the Duke of Milan, 536. ....., Francis endeavours to recover, 572. ....., Charles refuses to give it to Don Ferdinand, 589. ....., Francis proposes that Charles concede it to Francis’ youngest son, 879. ....., Francis recovers, 899, 900. ....., the Viceroy of Naples proposes to place the investiture of, in the hands of the Pope, 916. ....., Francis is willing to renounce to Charles his pretended rights in, 1029, 1123. ....., an English ambassador passes through, 1148. ....., another Duke to be placed in, 1158. ....., Charles’s army enters the duchy of, 1161, 1163. ....., siege of the castle of, 1164, 1169, 1171, 1175, 1183, 1185, 1191, 1242, 1249, 1270, 1272, 1280, 1281, 1286, 1287, 1305, 1306, 1311, 1327, 1332, 1357, 1358. ....., lands in the duchy of, to be given to Henry and Wolsey, 1184, 1186, 1315, 1347, 1363, 1366, 1392. ....., death of the Marquis of Pescara at, 1187. ....., lansquenets in, 1206. ... .., interest of the Dauphin in the duchy of, 1220. ....., the Imperialists perplexed about, 1241. ....., coveted by Archduke Ferdinand, 1241. ....., Bourbon to be Duke of, 1265. ..... Papal and Venetian armies advance to, 1333, 1336, 1348. ....., arrival of Moncada at, 1349.
---	--

702 GENERAL INDEX.

- Milan, city and duchy of—*cont.*  
....., surrenders to the Imperialists, 1368, 1371, 1388.  
....., cannot furnish the amount claimed by Henry, 1389.  
....., French, Venetian, and Swiss troops march upon, 1392, 1396, 1412, 1424, 1425.  
....., the duchy of, to be placed in Henry's hands, 1427, 1438, 1446, 1457.  
....., letters dated at, 831, 989, 1001, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1026, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1043, 1046, 1058, 1075, 1090, 1095, 1108, 1109, 1144, 1317.  
....., royal senator of, Pietro Montemerlo, 88.  
....., Venetian secretary at, Alvise Marin, 89.  
....., letter to a doctor at, 1089.  
Milan, Francesco Sforza, Duke of, 392, 395, 401, 735, 1229.  
....., Francis objects to his being included in the league between himself and Charles, 465.  
....., league between the Pope, Henry, Charles, Venice, and, 475, 714, 716, 734.  
....., nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479.  
....., negotiations for re-instating him in his duchy of Milan, 536, 857.  
....., his proposed marriage with Eleanor, widow of the King of Portugal, 589.  
....., his proposals to Charles, 819.  
....., proposed marriage with a relation of Francis, receiving the duchy of Milan as dower, 837.  
....., Charles said to intend to deprive him of his duchy, 865.  
....., gives Chancellor Gattinara an estate, 878.  
....., castles and estates held by Francis under, 879.  
....., touching his investiture of the duchy of Milan, 893, 900.  
....., Henry aids him against the French, 925.  
....., Henry considers that he should retain his duchy, 945.  
....., sends the news of the battle of Pavia to Henry, 994.  
....., wants to marry Rénée, sister-in-law of Francis, 1065.  
....., Charles invests him with the duchy of Milan, 1069.  
....., league between the Pope, Henry, Charles, Francis, Venice, and, 1070.  
....., suffers from a fever, 1085, 1104, 1107, 1109, 1114, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1145, 1146, 1155, 1162, 1217.  
Milan, Francesco Sforza, Duke of—*cont.*  
....., the Pope and Venice negotiating with, 1099, 1101.  
....., Henry does much to place him in his duchy, 1100.  
....., to marry a relation of Francis, and to pay a pension of 13,000 crowns to the Switzers, 1123.  
....., to be maintained in his territory, 1157, 1186, 1201, 1226, 1272.  
....., besieged in Milan by the Imperial army, 1164, 1175, 1183, 1185, 1206.  
....., head of the Italian movement against Charles, 1176.  
....., named in the league between England and France, 1202.  
....., a party to the Holy League, 1257, 1289, 1290, 1309, 1312, 1343, 1391, 1416.  
....., unable to maintain himself, 1286.  
....., Charles demands money from, 1324.  
....., surrenders the castle of Milan to the Imperialists, 1368.  
....., goes to Como, 1373.  
....., to be restored to his duchy, 1403, 1450, 1454.  
....., to reside in Cremona, 1424.  
....., included in the general peace, 1441.  
....., letters to, 1003, 1478 (A.D. 1496.)  
....., to pay Henry what he owes him, 1444.  
....., his ambassador in England, 663, 843, 874.  
....., in Venice, Taverna, 723, 724, 734, 853, 869, 874, 942, 991, 998, 1042, 1317, 1343, 1405, 1411.  
....., in Spain, 843, 865, 878, 879, 885, 893, 900, 1038.  
....., with the Switzers, 1043.  
....., Venetian ambassador with, 736, 738, 821, 912, 940.  
Milanese, a, ambassador from the Emperor Maximilian in London, 1485.  
..... fashions, 90.  
..... emigrants, in Venice, 940, 942.  
..... outlaws, 1084.  
Milanese, the, 176, 266, 312, 800, 819, 837, 879, 882, 1135, 1487.  
....., touching the expulsion of the French from, 196 *note*, 365.  
....., the Switzers promise Francis not to molest, 225.  
....., Leo acts against Francis in, 268.  
....., exiles in, stirred up by Charles against Francis, 272, 280.  
....., Papal and Spanish forces in, 369.



GENERAL INDEX. 703

Milanese, the— <i>cont.</i> ....., Charles's army in, 387. ....., lost by the French, 395, 489. ....., the French hold three fortresses in, 510. ....., Francis prepares to recover, 605, 639, 742, 751. ....., Henry's aid for the defence of, 614. ....., Venice gives aid to Charles for the defence of, 625, 762. ..... to be surrendered to Francis in his proposed agreement with Charles, 767. ....., Francis' army retires from, 826. ....., Imperial affairs in, 897. ....., occupied by Francis, 935, 937, 939. ....., Charles's army again in, 1050, 1085; under the command of the Marquis of Pescara, 1058; reinforced, 1107. ....., the Duke of Milan willing to join the league between Charles and Francis provided they let him hold, 1065. ....., invaded by the Imperial army, 1146, 1164, 1165, 1185, 1187, 1358. ....., Henry demands tribute from, 1158. ....., Louise of Savoy demands tribute from, 1160. ....., impositions on, by the Imperialists, 1171. ....., to be released by the allied forces, 1186. ....., Charles wishes to be master of, 1190. ....., the Pope to withdraw his troops from, 1201. ....., to be retained by the present Duke, 1201, 1217. ....., to be given to Bourbon, 1226. ....., to be attacked by the Switzers, 1236. ....., Charles to remove his troops from, 1272, 1305, 1335. ....., the Duke unable to maintain himself in, 1286. ....., territory in, demanded by Henry, 1307, 1324, 1349, 1381, 1390. ....., to be given by the Pope to Francis, 1396. Minio, Marco, Venetian ambassador at Rome, letters from, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 26, 48. ....., Venetian ambassador to Sultan Solyman, 141, 1424. ....., Governor of Candia, 441. Minor Friars, the, of Venice, 1343. Mint, of England, calls in all Venetian pence, 135. ....., of Venice, 719. Miranda, Count of, 956. Mirandola, La, taken under the protection of Leo X., 82. Mirlot, Duke. <i>See</i> Dorset, Marquis of. Mocaron, a gentleman of Charles's chamber, 880. Mocenigo ducat, a carbuncle called the, 81.	Mocenigo, Alvise, one of the three Venetian commissioners, to negotiate with the English and Imperial ambassadors an agreement between Charles and Venice, 684, 697. ....., Andrea, LL.D., 1208. ....., Andrea, son of Lazzaro (A.D. 1455), 1461, 1462. ....., Lunardo, of the Venetian Senate, 482. ....., Piero, letter from, 1149. Modena, 1427. ....., Francis promises to restore it to Leo, 253. ....., Charles pawns it to the Pope, 800. Modenese warder, a, Tarabin, attendant on Henry VIII., 1255. Mohatz, battle of, 1409. Molin, Andrea Nicolo de, merchant of Venice, 120. ....., Andrea, of Venice, 1483. ....., Ferigo, Sage for the Mainland, 528. ....., Hironimo da, Venetian consul in England, 133. ....., in England, without office, 311, 561; returns to Venice, 830. Moluccas, the, discovered by Cortes, spices of every description grown in, 556. ....., Francis and Charles send vessels to bring spices from, 612. ....., disputes between Charles and the King of Portugal concerning the possession of, 635, 1074. <i>See</i> Spice Islands. Moncada, Don Ugo de, in the service of Charles V., 425, 436, 1306. ....., sent to Francis, 1029, 1198. ....., Charles sends him to meet the Duchess of Alençon at Valencia, 1099. ....., sent by Charles to Milan, 1317, 1349; to the Pope, 1326. ....., united with the Colonna faction against the Pope, 1412. Monfort, Marquis of. <i>See</i> Dorset, Marquis of, 1025. Monleon, taken by the Imperial army, 793. Monon, in France, taken by the English army, 769. Mons, 343. ....., letters dated at, 344, 345, 346. Mont de Marsan, letter dated at, 1236. ....., English ambassadors at, 1243. Montagni, Mons. de, Count of Hoochstrate, in the service of Charles, 366. ....., exerts himself to make peace between Charles and Francis, 262. Montdidier, taken by the English, 769, 782. Monte, Cardinal St. Prazed called De, letter to, 628. ....., Bishop di. <i>See</i> Mesa, Bernard de. Monte Novo, procurators of St. Mark's, superintendents of the, 148.
---	--

704 GENERAL INDEX.

- Montemerlo, Magnifico Pietro, Royal Senator of Milan, letters to, 68, 84, 88.
- Monte Rosolo, 20 miles from Rome, 926.
- Montferrat, 1050.
- ....., Marquis of, nominated as confederate in the treaty of Windsor, 479; in the league between England and France, 1122.
- Montfort, a Burgundian gentleman, 743.
- Montibus, Cardinal de, Clement VII. appoints him cardinal for the affairs of Denmark, 781.
- Montmorency, Anne de, marshal of France, 115 *note*.
- ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 31, 84.
- ....., French ambassador at Venice, 499.
- ....., French ambassador with Charles, 1066.
- ....., stipulates a truce between Francis and Charles, 1069.
- ....., negotiating an agreement between Francis and Charles, 1080.
- ....., with Charles, 1112, 1116.
- ....., returns from Spain to France, 1214, 1219.
- ....., Lord Steward of France, 1245, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1285.
- ....., Francis de, Siegneur de Rochefort, brother of the Marshal, French ambassador in England, 115, 125, 126, 130.
- ....., bearer of presents for Princess Mary and Wolsey, from Francis, 130.
- ....., satisfied with Henry, 131.
- ....., called Mons. Remorantino, 146.
- Montpellier, 752, 839.
- Montpésat, Anthony des Prez, Sieur de, one of the French hostages in England, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23.
- ....., his sweetheart, Anne Brown, p. 23.
- ....., French ambassador in England, 227.
- ....., called Paiton, 233, 237; called Poisam, 235.
- ....., sent to substantiate to Henry Francis' charges against Charles, 235.
- ....., returns to France, 237, 243.
- ....., again in England, 263.
- ....., returns to France, 268.
- Montreuil, 58.
- ....., taken by the English, 769.
- ....., letter dated at, 56.
- Monza, taken by the Venetians, 1363.
- Moorish fashions of dress, assumed by Charles's Court, 416.
- ..... galley fustes, taken by the French, 957.
- Moors, Clement VII. wishes for a Christian expedition against the, 824.
- More, the, in Herts, letters dated at, 88 *note*, 874 *note*, 1181.
- ....., a place belonging to Wolsey, 1150.
- More, Sir Thos., councillor of Henry VIII., 34.
- ....., accompanies Wolsey to Calais, 272.
- ....., very learned, 302, 899, 1037.
- ....., in great favour with Henry and Wolsey, 1037.
- ....., ambassador to France, 1351.
- ....., D. Filippo, bishop of five churches, Hungarian ambassador to Silesia, 798.
- Morette, Mons. de la, French ambassador to England, 1267, 1270, 1276, 1285, 1297, 1298, 1302, 1305, 1315, 1316, 1321, 1324, 1456.
- ....., French ambassador to the Switzers, 1408.
- Morisini, Alvise, of the Venetian Senate, 581. *See also* Morosini.
- Morlaix in Brittany, taken by the English, 498.
- Moro, Gabriel, Knt., of Venice, 924.
- ....., Santo, LL.D., of the Venetian Senate, 576.
- ....., Zuan or Giovanni, captain of the Flanders Galleys, 115, 139.
- Morone, Don Hieronimo, prime-minister of the Duke of Milan, 812, 1162.
- ....., arrested by the Marquis of Pescara, 1138, 1140, 1163, 1169, 1185.
- ....., the Magnifico, at Pavia, 1107.
- Morosini, Francesco, LL.D., of the Venetian Senate, 258, 386, 576, 581.
- ....., Vettor, of St. Paul's, his amity with the Doges of Venice, 606.
- Morton, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, letters from (*temp. Hen. VII.*), 1475, 1476, 1477.
- Mota, Pedro Ruiz de la, Bishop of Palencia, remains staunch to Charles, 447 *note*.
- ....., vituperates Wolsey's arrogance, 465.
- Motta, Domino Aleandro dalla, sent by the Pope for the Lutheran affairs at Worms, 147.
- Motte, La, town of, taken by the French, 354.
- ....., Mons. de la, lieutenant of the Duke of Longueville in the war against Charles, 271.
- ....., the Frenchman, agent of the Duke of Bourbon, 746, 1195.
- ....., Mons. de la, a Fleming, taken by the French, 354.
- ....., envoy from Margaret of Savoy to England, 1197, 1212.
- Mouzon, taken by the Imperialists, 293, 319, 322, 323, 324, 330.
- ....., Governor of, kinsman of the Count of Nassau, surrenders Mouzon to the Imperialists, for which Francis threatens to behead him, 322.

GENERAL INDEX. 705

Mozaurcha, a dappled mare called, given by Francis to Henry, 90, 94.	Naples— <i>cont.</i>
Mudesco, Andrea, caput Consilii X., 557.	....., Francis willing to renounce his claims to, 1029.
Mules, ridden by Wolsey, trappings for, 56, 130.	....., Clement VII. wants to have, 1113, 1141.
Munster, Bishop of, nominated as confederate in the treaty of Windsor, 479.	....., Italian league for the recovery of, from Charles, 1123.
Mus, the warder of, takes ambassadors of the Grisons to Milan, 1135.	....., Clement VII. wishes to revolutionize, 1157.
Muscovy, Prince of, sends an ambassador to Charles V., 659.	....., Henry insists on a pension from, were he to join the league, 1158.
Music, performed at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 83.	....., the Pope demands a revenue from, 1270.
....., by Perino, performed at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 93.	....., Henry's revenue from, 1289 <i>note</i> , 1315, 1324, 1347, 1349, 1389, 1390.
....., performed on the stages at Venice, 738.	....., Venetian army to be sent into, 1357.
Musical instruments, used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23, p. 29, p. 30.	....., Wolsey's rental from, 1363, 1389.
....., Henry VIII.'s, 1189 <i>note</i> .	....., the Pope makes an offer of, to Henry, 1396.
Musicians, bands of, at the setting of the Midsummer watch in London, 244.	....., Duke of Ferrara to be made King of, 1427.
Muskets, made for the Turkish army, 1226.	....., Ambassador from the King of (A.D. 1489) to Henry VII., 1476.
Mussi l'Evêque (Mausi), letters dated at, 205, 207.	....., to be obtained for the Pope's brother (A.D. 1514), 1485.
Muzarelli, Zuan, and brothers, of Venice, 1460.	....., to return to Francis (A.D. 1516), 1487.
	....., King of, 1486.
	....., Viceroy of, Charles de Lannoy, 294, 472, 646, 1024, 1265. <i>See</i> Lannoy.
	Narbona, Zuam Maria di, page of Peter Carmeliano, 111.
	Narbonne, 729, 758, 1067, 1236.
	Nassau, Count of, 322, 415, 741, 879, 1088.
	....., at Charles's Court, 248.
	....., in command of one of Charles's armies, 305.
	....., takes the town and castle of Tournai from the French, 372.
	....., Charles sends him to Antwerp to raise money to pay the gentlemen of the Spanish Court, 425.
	Natural History, commentary on, translated from Greek into Latin, and published at Venice, 698.
	Naturelli, Dom Philiberto, Provost of Utrecht, his mission to Cambrai, 123, 130, 132, 405, 752.
	Nau, county of, 1008.
	Navagero, Andrea, Venetian ambassador to Charles V., 1117, 1118, 1317, 1424.
	....., letters from, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1093, 1099, 1103, 1112, 1115, 1119, 1120, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1154, 1162, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1176, 1177, 1217, 1241, 1259, 1369, 1403, 1422, 1439, 1450.
	....., letters to, 1124, 1335.
	....., to demand the release of Francis I., 1150, 1193, 1198, 1324.
	....., to quit Spain, 1305, 1336.
	....., to conclude a general peace with the Emperor, 1443.

706 GENERAL INDEX.

- Navarre, 207, 256.  
....., bound to be surrendered to Charles by Francis in the treaty of Noyon, 119.  
....., fear that Francis will invade, 130.  
....., French expedition against, 190, 228, 274.  
....., taken by the French, 212.  
....., Francis requires Charles to give it to its rightful owner, 215.  
....., Wolsey says Francis will lose France should he recover, 225.  
....., the French enter, 229; and retreat from, 239.  
....., to be retained by the King of Navarre in the proposed agreement between Charles and Venice, 237.  
....., Charles wishes Francis to surrender it before negotiating an agreement with him, 249, 250.  
....., Francis' army in, 252.  
....., the "affair" of, between Charles and Francis, 257, 266, 305, 317, 323, 335, 528.  
....., recovered by Charles, 278, 280.  
....., King of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 84, 93.  
....., going to war with Charles, 179, 185.  
....., Francis wages war on Charles through, 195.  
....., Francis wishes him to league with the Commons of Spain, 212.  
....., Henry complains of the stirrs made by, 215. *See* Albret.  
....., nominated as confederate in the league between England and France, 1122.  
....., a daughter of, proposed marriage with the King of Hungary, 208.  
....., proposed marriage with Renée, 1273, 1306.  
....., Princesses of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 73.  
Navaier, Ser Zuan Alwise, 1330.  
Naxeres. *See* Mézières.  
Neapolitan coursers, p. 24, 73, 81, 85.  
..... exiles, 278.  
Neapolitans, the, 224.  
Needle, Variation of the, discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 607 *note*.  
Negroni, Giovanni Ambrogio de' (A.D. 1485), 1473.  
....., Tomaso de' (A.D. 1485), 1473.  
Nemours, Duke of. *See* Geneva, Count of.  
....., Duchess of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 84, 93.  
Neufuy (Neufville?), Mons. de, French ambassador in England, 408 *note*.  
Neufville, Mons. de, he and his eldest son killed in an engagement between the English and French, 782.  
Nevill, Sir George. *See* Bergavenny, Lord.  
....., George, Archbishop of York (A.D. 1471), letter to, 1465.  
....., Isabel, marriage to the Duke of Clarence (A.D. 1460 or 1461), 1467 *note*.  
New Accountants' Office, the, of Venice, 1353.  
Newport, 462.  
Nicæa, late Cardinal of, MSS. of, desired by Wolsey, 1187, 1219.  
Nice, 825.  
Nicholas, Angelo Joseph, son of Antonio Surian, 906.  
Nicoletto, crier of Venice, 734.  
Nicola, Philip, Charles's secretary, collates a copy of the treaty of Windsor with the original, 479.  
Nieli (Nolay?), letter dated at, 276.  
Nobles of Germany, killed by the Lutheran army, 1327.  
Nochi, Manfredo de, a bill broker of London, 1464.  
Nogarola, Count Girolamo, a Venetian emigrant, his daughter mistress of Charles V., 685.  
Norfolk, Duke of, Royal Lieutenant of England, 268, 272, 663, 1037, 1218.  
....., calls the Scotch proud and treacherous, 143.  
....., his son Edmond Lord Howard, p. 25.  
....., Duchess of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 19.  
Normandy, 465, 612, 729, 999.  
....., Henry lays claim to, 275.  
....., Henry purposes invading, 630.  
....., Henry forms a project for the recovery of Guienne, Gascony, and, 969.  
....., ships fitted out in, 1187.  
....., English troops landed in (A.D. 1514), 1485.  
....., Seneschal of, Count de Maulevrier, p. 43.  
....., General of (A.D. 1514), Thomas Bohier, in London, 1485.  
Northumberland, muster in (A.D. 1496), 1478.  
Northumberland, Earl of, his son, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 18.  
Norwich, Bishop of (A.D. 1478), 1469.  
Nory, Simone, witness to a protest, (A.D. 1455), 1462.  
Nottingham, Earl of. *See* Richmond, Duke of.  
Novara, 1085, 1138, 1140.  
....., the French retreat upon, 818.  
....., Spanish troops in, 1206.  
Noyon, treaty of, 119, 195, 260, 323, 767, 1487 *note*.  
Nuncios, Papal, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 15, p. 20, p. 29, 73.

GENERAL INDEX. 707

- Nuncios, Papal—*cont.*  
....., in France, p. 27.  
....., at Guisnes with Henry, 71; at Calais with him, 106.  
....., in England, Ghinucci, *q. v.*  
....., with Charles, 134, 209, 216, 248, 463, 470, 472, 486. *See also* Carracciolo.  
....., at Worms, acting against the Lutherans, 147.  
....., appointed to suppress Lutheranism in Naples, 198.  
....., with Henry, the Bishop of Astorga, 486, 526.  
....., to Francis, the Bishop of Bari, 486, 523.  
....., to Henry, Dom Marchio, 778; Langus, 939, 1212; Gambara, 1254.  
....., to Charles, Baldassar Castiglione, 956, 1099, 1176, 1403.  
....., to the Regent of France, Chiapin, 1100, 1243, 1256, 1323.  
....., in England, (A.D. 1514), Caraffa, 1485 *note*.  
Nuremberg, 628.  
....., Luther preaches at, 11.  
....., Imperial Diet at, attended by Luther and the Duke of Saxony to refute the charges against them, 790, 791, 944.  
....., the Pope sends Cardinal Campeggio to the Diet at, for the affairs of Luther, 794, 796, 813.  
....., purposes for which the Diet assembled, 798.  
....., asylum for all converts to Lutheranism, 813.  
....., two Lutheran churches and preachers at, 816.  
....., Lutheranism at, 817, 1086, 1153.  
....., letters dated at, 616, 813.  
Nutmegs, 1087.  
....., imported into Spain from the Indies, 556.
- O.
- Oarsmen of the Flanders Galleys, 517, 555, 618.  
Observantine Friars, congregation of learned, convened for suppressing the heresies of Martin Luther, 11.  
Observantine Hermits, Order of the, 175.  
Œcolampadius, Joannes, a Lutheran, 1153; going to Baden, 1296.  
Ofen, letters dated at, 807, 849, 851.  
Oilcloth, painted, used for decorating, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 83.  
Okying, letter dated at, 749.  
Olachai. *See* Eastlanders.  
Old Accountants' Office, the, of Venice, 1207.
- Olivel, Mons. di, ambassador of Louise of Savoy to England, for the affairs of Scotland, 151.  
Orange, Prince of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 17.  
....., attends upon Charles V. in England, 463.  
....., at Charles's court, 702.  
Oratories, erected at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.  
Orazio . . . , letter from, to the Duke of Urbino, 472.  
Orders, Generals of the, state their objections to the doctrines of Luther, 28.  
Ordinance, Master of the, of England, 671.  
Organ, a silver, ornamented with gold, in Henry's house at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 83, 88.  
....., mass performed at the Field of Cloth of Gold, accompanied by trombones, cornets, and an, 93.  
....., played by Zuan da Leze, before Henry, 1188, 1189.  
Orio, Lorenzo, LL.D., and knight, Venetian ambassador in England, 950, 953, 954, 961, 964, 965, 968, 973, 980, 988, 1031, 1056, 1060, 1124, 1145, 1160, 1164, 1170, 1180, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1248, 1251, 1277, 1318, 1431.  
....., his commission, 974; power given him to stipulate a perpetual general league, 1257.  
....., letters from, 979, 981, 984, 990, 999, 1008, 1016, 1025, 1037, 1052, 1053, 1061, 1062, 1067, 1673, 1083, 1096, 1097, 1105, 1106, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1141, 1150, 1151, 1159, 1163, 1169, 1175, 1187, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1201, 1203, 1212, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1254, 1258, 1262, 1296.  
....., letters to, 975, 1024, 1041, 1050, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1085, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1107, 1114, 1118, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1146, 1155, 1161, 1165, 1171, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1190, 1198, 1206, 1214, 1226, 1229, 1233, 1242, 1249, 1256, 1260, 1274, 1279, 1280, 1286, 1287, 1288.  
....., death of, in England, 1275, 1294, 1299, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1309, 1311, 1314, 1378.  
*Orlando Furioso*, Ariosto's, published at Ferrara (in 1516), 81.  
*Orlando Innamorato*, Bojardo's, printed at Scandiano (between 1495 and 1499), 81.  
Orleans, Duke of, 2nd son of Francis I., Wolsey intends marrying the Princess Mary to, 1297, 1339, 1371, 1372.  
....., to reside in England, in order to become popular there, 1297.  
....., hostage for his father in Spain, 1298, 1342, 1349, 1403, 1421, 1450, 1457.  
....., portrait of, presented to Henry VIII., 1451.



708 GENERAL INDEX.

Orsini, Cardinal, his son, 161.  
Orval, Mons. di, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 84.  
Osma, Bishop of, President of the Council of the Indies, Charles's confessor, 1047.  
Otranto, port of, 139, 438 *note*.  
Ottobiano, letter dated from the camp of, 812.  
Ottolengo, sacked by the Spaniards, 351.  
Oudenarde, letters dated at, 356, 360, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 375, 390.  
Outlaws, 697.  
....., Charles demands of Venice the restitution of the states of the, 1114.  
Oxford, University of, Council of the, condemn the works of Luther, 208.  
....., Wolsey's College at, who wishes to obtain for it books from Rome and Venice, and copies of Greek MSS. belonging to the late Card. of Nicæa, 1187.  
....., ..... , Wolsey proceeding to, 1374.

P.

Pace, Richard, chief secretary of Henry VIII., 34, 93, 204, 215, 236, 251, 334, 749, 906.  
....., ..... , proclaims plenary indulgence at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.  
....., ..... , ambassador to Charles, 151.  
....., ..... , Henry sends him to Rome to effect Wolsey's election as Pope, and for other affairs, 379, 384, 392, 459 *note*, 483, 503 *note*, 504, 512.  
....., ..... , has great authority with Henry, 392, 475.  
....., ..... , the staunchest partizan of Venice in England, 475; the Signory's treatment of, in consequence, 509, 519, 524.  
....., ..... , goes from Rome to Venice to negotiate an agreement between Charles and Venice, 514, 516, 518, 521, 523, 524, 525.  
....., ..... , Venice pleased that affairs pass through his hands, 519.  
....., ..... , much caressed on his arrival at Venice (Aug. 1522), 527.  
....., ..... , to persuade Venice to declare against Francis in favour of Henry and Charles, 528, 530.  
....., ..... , his negotiations with Venice, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 544, 547, 548, 550, 552, 564, 566, 569, 580, 592, 594, 596, 597, 598, 604, 615, 621, 624, 625, 667, 677, 684, 685, 689, 690, 695, 697, 705, 708, 709, 716, 718, 723, 732.  
....., ..... , the Venetian Senate compliments him upon his learning, and thanks him for his services to the State, 531.

Pace, Richard—*cont.*  
....., ..... , indisposed, 551, 652.  
....., ..... , Venice allows him to import wine into Venice for his own use, 559, 587, 610, 611, 626, 706, 707, 933, 934.  
....., ..... , 32 silver tankards stolen from his house, 603.  
....., ..... , absents himself from certain ceremonies to avoid being placed below the French ambassador, 606, 609, 627, 691.  
....., ..... , Venice offers him presents to make peace with Charles advantageously for the State, 620.  
....., ..... , entertainment given in his honour, 622.  
....., ..... , Henry sends him to Milan and then to the Switzers, to persuade them not to join France against Henry and Charles, 637, 651.  
....., .. ..., receives letters patent from Henry to settle all disputes between Charles and Venice, 638.  
....., ..... , still at Venice, 647, 654, 656, 666, 674.  
....., ..... , Henry wishes him to return to England, but Wolsey does not choose it, 651.  
....., ..... , his correspondents in England, 658.  
....., ..... , Henry desires him to remain at Venice, 680.  
....., ..... , petitions the Signory to allow Leonico to print his commentaries upon Natural History, 696, 698.  
....., ..... , Venice highly commends him, 712, 715, 717, 719, 720.  
....., ..... , Venice presents him with a gold collar, 719, 728.  
....., ..... , attends mass in St. Mark's church, 723, 1042.  
....., ..... , Venice presents his secretary with 50 ducats, 723, 726.  
....., ..... , quits Venice for Switzerland, 727.  
....., ..... , at Crema, 753.  
....., ..... , at Rome, 762, 802, 819.  
....., ..... , has a mandate from Henry to effect a truce with France, 804.  
....., ..... , says Pope Julius could have expelled the French from Italy, and subsequently the Spaniards could have been expelled, 809.  
....., ..... , calls Henry "most Christian King," 833.  
....., ..... , conveys money to accelerate Bourbon's march into France, 833, 837.  
....., ..... , at Brescia, 835, 886, 887, 898, 896.  
....., ..... , his mission to the Switzers, 857.  
....., ..... , encourages Bourbon against France, 888.

GENERAL INDEX. 709

- Pace, Richard—*cont.*  
....., suspects Wolsey has a secret understanding with Francis through subornation, by reason of Wolsey's base nature, 888.  
....., report concerning, by Antonio Surian, 897.  
....., makes use of bushels of bravadoes, 897.  
....., said to be too vehement, 899.  
....., commissioned to reside at Venice, and to induce Venice to fulfil the promises made on the league with Charles, &c., 918, 935, 937, 940.  
....., returns to Venice, 919, 921, 923, 924.  
....., stays with Reginald Pole at Padua, 921.  
....., renews negotiations with Venice, 925, 929, 931, 932, 962, 1022, 1023, 1037.  
....., ambassador at Venice, 942, 972, 978, 985, 1055.  
....., ill, 947.  
....., Venice commends him to Henry, 974, 1037, 1050.  
....., not in great favour with Wolsey, 975.  
....., Wolsey's persecution of, (alluded to by Shakespear), 975 *note*.  
....., his relations with Reginald Pole, 991.  
....., recruiting his health at Padua, 993.  
....., asks for the reversion of a broker's patent in the German warehouse at Venice for a bastard, 1022.  
....., Henry tells him to return to England, in spite of letters written in his name to the contrary, 1097.  
....., ill, 1105, 1114, 1127, 1128.  
....., returns to England, 1127, 1128, 1134, 1169.  
....., very ill, 1175; brain affected, 1187.  
....., prothonotary Casal takes his place, 1209.  
....., letter from, 890.  
....., his tutor, Tomeo Nicola Leonico of Venice, 520.  
Padilla, Don Juan de, commander of the army of the Junta, put to death, 212.  
....., comendador of Castile, 900.  
Padua, 184, 727, 923, 924, 958, 993, 1105, 1114, 1128, 1163.  
....., letter dated at, 921.  
....., Reginald Pole at, 204, 218, 527, 941, 991, 1042 *note*, 1343, 1405.  
....., Captain of, Francesco Donato, 519.  
Paduans, the, 941.  
Pageants, held at Greenwich, 466.  
Paitom and Paiton. *See* Montpézat.  
Palace, Henry and Francis to build a, at Ar-dres, after the Field of Cloth of Gold, 69, 79.  
....., the, at Rome, 159.  
Palatine, Count, Louis IV., Elector of Ger-many, 675.  
....., at the interview between Henry and Charles at Calais, p. 18, p. 19, 106.  
....., a Lutheran, 813.  
....., sends an agent to Charles's Court, 879, 882; seeks his aid in per-son, and proposes a council to reform the Church, 1273, 1369, 1404.  
....., Count Frederick, younger brother of the Elector, proposed marriage with Eleanor, Queen Dowager of Portugal, 902.  
Pale, English, in France, p. 21, p. 31, p. 40, 68, 80, 106.  
Palencia, 507, 542, 752.  
....., letters dated at, 510, 523, 526.  
....., Pedro Ruiz de la Mota, Bishop of, Imperial Councillor, 254, 339, 344, 346, 375, 377, 385, 391, 401, 402, 411, 415, 433, 445, 460, 557.  
....., his conversations with the Ve-netian ambassador in Spain, 338, 443, 447, 448, 463, 465, 467.  
....., expects Leo to give him the red hat, 366.  
....., says there are more Frenchmen in Venice than in Paris, 463.  
....., loudly vituperates Wolsey's ar-rogance, 465.  
....., says Wolsey is a wonderful man, 465.  
....., accompanies Charles to England, 486, 493, 498.  
....., dies, 554.  
Palermo, 139.  
....., Charles promises it to the Pope, 290.  
Palfries, white, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 14, p. 17.  
Palisse, Mons. de la, 333.  
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 69.  
....., Francis sends him to Calais to meet the English and Imperial com-missioners, to settle disputes, 260, 279; Francis recalls him, 314.  
Pampeluna, 785, 797.  
....., taken by Francis, 212, 229, 233.  
....., letters dated at, 766, 767, 768, 771, 776, 779, 780, 792.  
Papal ambassadors to England, 61, 64. *See* Ambassadors.  
..... camp, 324.  
..... army, 351, 358, 1327, 1332, 1336, 1348, 1352, 1363, 1380, 1409, 1412.  
..... enter the Milanese, 369.  
..... Court, 1465, 1468.  
..... States, 1121; league proclaimed throughout the, 1337.

- Paphos, Dom. Jacomo da Pesaro, Bishop of, 374.
- ....., Titian paints his portrait, which is still visible at the church of the Frari, Venice, 1042.
- Papists instigate the Bohemians to march against the Lutherans, 928.
- Pardo, the, Charles V. hunts at, 898, 908.
- ....., palace of the, 894.
- Paris, 27, 69, 77, 87, 91, 460, 486, 1008, 1012, 1194, 1268, 1320, 1334, 1365, 1485.
- ....., the English army three leagues from, 777.
- ....., rumours of Henry's intention to march his army into, 999.
- ....., proclamation of peace between England and France at, 1110.
- ....., obsequies of Queen Claude celebrated at, 1437.
- ....., letters dated at, 44, 45, 128, 560, 1436.
- ....., Stephen Poncher, Bishop of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23, 73.
- ....., Parliament of, 219.
- ....., President of, John de Selve, 273 note, 335, 1032, 1069, 1091, 1270, 1272.
- Parker, Charles, of Morley (*temp.* Eliz.), 946 note.
- Parliament, inauguration of the High Court of, in England, 663.
- ....., the Black, in England, 679.
- ....., of England, Lords and Commons at variance upon marriage of Suffolk to Mary, 1486.
- Parma, 1114.
- ....., Charles promises it to Leo, 253, 290.
- ....., Francis willing to give it to the Pope, 800.
- ....., Spanish forces in, 1050, 1332.
- Pasqualigo, Alvise and Francesco, 1481, 1483.
- ....., Lorenzo, 1481.
- Pasqualigo, Cà, Venice, Sta. Giustina, in, 942.
- Passano, Giovanni Gioachino, originally a Genoese grocer, afterwards Lord of Vaux, Francis sends him to England as ambassador, 859, 860, 888, 918, 939.
- ....., dismissed from England, 989, 1008.
- ....., again in England, 1032, 1060, 1062, 1097, 1141, 1151, 1163, 1169, 1175, 1183, 1187, 1191, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1212, 1219, 1224, 1227, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1242, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1258, 1262, 1269, 1274, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1286, 1294, 1305, 1307, 1314, 1324, 1339, 1383, 1349, 1351, 1378, 1387, 1388, 1395, 1425, 1435, 1452.
- ....., negotiates an agreement between England and France, 1052, 1073, 1083, 1110, 1135.
- ....., his nephew in England, 1137.
- ..... See Joachino.
- Patmos, the isle of, represented at the Setting of the Midsummer Watch in London, 244.
- Patriarch's vicar, of Venice, Octavian Brittonico, 116. See Venice.
- Paul II., Pope, letters from, 1463, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468.
- Paul IV., Pope (A.D. 1555), 59 note, 1485.
- Pavia, 436, 890, 917 note, 1107, 1108, 1145.
- ....., strongly garrisoned by Prosper Colonna, 753.
- ....., Francis is willing to give it to the Pope, 800.
- ....., the Imperialists raise the siege of, 897.
- ....., battle of, (Feb. 1525) between the Imperialists and French, the latter being routed and Francis I. taken prisoner, 940, 942, 945, 955, 956, 957, 959, 966, 969, 986, 994, 1014, 1135 note, 1285.
- ....., list of great personages killed at, 946.
- ....., Imperial army at, 952, 1138, 1140, 1146, 1206, 1358.
- Pavilions, erected at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22.
- Peachey, Sir John, Captain of Calais, 70, 84.
- ....., despatched to Ireland with instructions for the Earl of Surrey, 204 note.
- Pearl, pendant, worn by the King of Denmark in his cap, 248.
- Pearls, worn at the Field of Cloth of Gold, as ornaments, p. 14, p. 15, p. 16, p. 17.
- ....., imported from the Indies into Spain, 751, 910, 1021, 1272.
- Peasants, German, insurrection of, called the Peasants' War, 979, 980, 990, 1028, 1050, 1069.
- ....., take Ulm and its Bishop, 984.
- ....., the Archduke of Austria negotiates with, 994.
- ....., place all Germany in tumult, 999.
- ....., capture Ghinucci, who has to ransom himself, 1007, 1008.
- ....., take up arms against the Bishops and Nobles, and resolve not to obey the Pope or his ministers, 1009.
- ....., routed by the Duke of Bavaria, 1018, 1020; by the Duke of Lorraine, 1025.
- ....., routed, 1056.
- ....., the Pope sends aid to Don Ferdinand against, 1065.
- ....., battering the Castle of Trent, 1104, 1107, 1134.
- ....., rise to the number of 15,000 in Ferrete, 1118.
- ....., the Bishop of Brixen causes two to be beheaded, &c., 1134.
- ....., Luther's work against, 1153.
- ....., kill 4,000 nobles, 1327.

GENERAL INDEX. 711

- Pedro, Don, cousin-german of the Count of Benevento, one of the leaders of the Commons of Spain, beheaded by Charles V., 523.
- Peñalosa, Comendador, Imperial ambassador to England, 996, 997, 1003, 1037, 1047, 1061, 1220. *See* Spinalosa.
- ....., ....., ....., urges Henry to attack Francis in person, 1034.
- ....., ....., ....., Henry refuses his request of a loan for Charles, 1057.
- Pence, Venetian, called in by the English Mint, 135.
- Pensions, demanded by Wolsey of Charles for himself and other English courtiers, 507, 1069.
- ....., due to Henry from Francis, 1030, 1080, 1129, 1141, 1145, 1168, 1172, 1177, 1314.
- Pepoli, Count Ugo de', 450.
- Pepper, imported into Portugal from the Indies, 1087.
- Perino, his mass performed at the Field of Cloth of Gold, by the English and French choirs, 93.
- Perpignan, 837, 1036.
- Perrenot (Perone), Antoine, Charles V.'s secretary, 1045.
- Persia, Sophy of, 226.
- Perugia, Antonazo of, Constable of the Castle of Trent, 291.
- Pesaro Palace at San Benetto, Venice, 83.
- Pesaro, Augustin da Cà da, of the Venetian Senate, 258, 386, 576, 581.
- ....., Francesco da Cà da, *Podestà*, letter from, 921.
- ....., Hironimo da Cà da, Proveditor-general of Brescia, 392, 413.
- ....., ....., letters from, 400, 812.
- ....., Giacomo da. *See* Paphos, Bishop of.
- ....., Piero da Cà da, Proveditor-general, 940.
- ....., ....., Proveditor-general at Verona, letters from, 1143, 1426.
- ....., ....., marches to Cremona, 1392; at capture of it, 1419, 1420.
- ....., ....., refuses to go to France, 1304.
- ....., Pietro da, 1483.
- Pescara, Marquis of, in command of Charles V.'s army in the Milanese, 1024, 1058, 1085, 1128, 1146, 1164, 1172, 1185.
- ....., ....., confers with Morone at Pavia, 1107; arrests him, 1138.
- ....., ....., at Vercelli, 1109, 1135.
- ....., ....., justifies himself to the Duke of Milan for arresting his prime-minister, Morone, 1140; quits Pavia for Milan, 1161.
- ....., ....., demands the castles of Milan and Cremona, 1170, 1175.
- ....., ....., death of, 1183, 1187.
- Petonia, 1409.
- Petrucci, Raffaello. *See* Sienna, Cardinal of.
- Pews, erected at Canterbury cathedral for the meeting of Henry and Charles, p. 16; at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.
- Pharaoh, King of Egypt, 956.
- Philibert [Naturelli], Dom., Provost of Utrecht, Imperial ambassador with Francis, 752.
- ....., ....., ....., urges Francis to renounce his alliance with Venice and the Duke of Guelders, 123, 130, 132.
- ....., ....., ....., Charles sends him to Cambrai, 405.
- Philip the Handsome, King of Spain, 340 *note*, 946.
- ....., ....., dispossessed by Pope Boniface, 960.
- Philippe le Hardi (1270–1285), 323.
- Philippine Islands, the, 556 *note*.
- Philosophy, lecturer in, at Venice, Nicolò da Ponte, LL.D., 576, 581.
- Physician, Charles V.'s, 915.
- Physicians, of Venice, 947.
- Piacenza, 436, 945, 1065, 1426.
- ....., Charles promises it to Leo, 253, 290.
- ....., Francis willing to give it to the Pope, 800.
- ....., Spanish forces in, 1050.
- ....., Papal army at, 1327.
- Piamonte, Don Ferdinand demands of Venice the restitution of, 641.
- Picardy, 321, 467, 484, 486, 631, 1008, 1046, 1084, 1485.
- ....., Imperial successes in, 206.
- ....., French army in, 252.
- ....., Charles and Francis at war in, 370.
- ....., Charles and Henry attack, 543, 552, 630, 874.
- ....., English troops in, 729, 1001, 1012.
- ....., Governor of, 73. *See* Chatillon.
- ....., to be surrendered to Henry in the proposed agreement with Francis, 983.
- ....., Charles insists on having, 1187.
- Pictures of Francis and his two sons, 1451, 1457.
- Piedmont, Imperial forces in, 1085, 1114, 1128.
- ....., Francis threatens to send troops into, 1236.
- Piedmontese, 460.
- Pietà [Alcazar?], at Toledo, Charles at the, 1009.
- Pilgrims, Venetian, to the Holy Land, 1042.
- Pilot-Major, Charles V.'s, for voyages of discovery, Sebastian Cabot, 557, 607.
- Pilots, for the Flanders Galleys, 139.
- ....., banished from Biscay, on pain of being hanged, for piloting the Flanders Galleys, 433.
- Pimentel, Don, Papal nuncio at the Imperial Court, 390 *note*.
- Pinnace, an English vessel termed a, 498.
- Pioneers, in the service of Charles, offered to Henry, 820.
- Pirates, 860.

712 GENERAL INDEX.

- Pirates, French, on the English coast, 1022.  
Pirate vessels of the Turks, and other rovers in the Mediterranean, 656.  
Pisani, Alvise, procurator, 419, 434.  
....., ....., letter from, 1426.  
Pius IV., Pope, 1463 *note*.  
Pizaro, or Picaro, a Spanish captain, discovers a large city in the Indies, 1011 and *note*.  
Pizzamano, Domenico, letter from, to his brother Gregorio, 957.  
Pizzighettone, 956, 1024.  
....., letters dated at, 869, 871, 874.  
....., prison at, place of captivity of Francis I., 1419.  
Placards, placed on the doors of churches in England, excommunicating Luther, 213.  
Plague, Luther's heresies called a, 147.  
Plague, the, in London and England, 123, 184, 501, 1073, 1145, 1187, 1193, 1275, 1294.  
....., ....., raging most violently, 1073, 1096.  
....., at Rome, 500, 575, 811, 824, 879.  
Planis, Mons. de, French ambassador from Scotland to England, 185, 187, 189.  
Plate, Venice authorizes Pole to import, 218.  
....., silver, Francis gives Sir Ric. Wyngfeld a costly service of, 224.  
....., belonging to Venetian ambassadors, 1353, 1354.  
Pleine, Gerard de. *See* Roche, Sieur de la.  
Pluto, 244.  
Plymouth, letter dated at, 381.  
Po, the river, 143, 527 *note*, 1140.  
....., Albany crosses with troops, 897.  
....., Spaniards cross, 957, 1114.  
....., the Papal army crosses, 1327, 1332 ; withdraws, 1412.  
Poillot, Denis, Councillor of the Grand Parliament of Paris, sent by Louise of Savoy to England to settle the disputes with Scotland, 150, 185, 189, 204, 371.  
....., ....., called Mons. di Olivet, 151 ; Mons. di Bolivet, 152.  
....., ....., one of the leaders on the French side at the conference at Calais, 321.  
....., ....., sent again by Francis to England, 373, 467.  
....., ....., called President, 465.  
....., ....., quits England, 478.  
Poinol. *See* Montpésat.  
Poisam. *See* Montpésat.  
Poissy, letters dated at, 105, 109, 124, 125, 565, 631, 636, 639, 1440, 1445, 1454, 1455.  
Pola, Altobello Averoldi, Bishop of, Papal Legate at Venice, 180, 183, 520, 521, 530.  
....., ....., witness to oath of the Duke of Milan in the Holy League, 1411.  
Poland, King of, his conference with Charles V., 141, 143.  
....., ....., nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479.  
....., ....., gives his daughter in marriage to the Grand Master of Prussia, 995, 1009.  
....., ....., of Lutheran opinions, 1000.  
....., ....., declines making a truce with the Turk, 1307.  
....., ....., his ambassador at Venice, 724 ; at Rome, 641 ; in Spain, 641.  
....., ....., sends an envoy to Henry, on account of certain Poles who had been condemned for Lutheranism, 1307.  
Polani, Hironimo, LL.D., of the Venetian Senate, 258, 386, 576, 581, 1330.  
Pole, Reginald, nephew of Henry VIII., afterwards Cardinal Pole, studying at Padua, 184, 204, 218, 519 *note*, 527 *note*, 921, 924, 941, 1042, 1343.  
....., ....., called the White Rose, by mistake, 991.  
....., ....., visited by Prothonotary Casal, 1405.  
....., Richard De la, Earl of Suffolk, called the White Rose, has an understanding with the Duke of Albany, 130.  
....., ....., harboured by Francis, 528.  
....., ....., Francis sends him with troops to act against England, 631, 639, 676, 678, 742.  
....., ....., Francis means to place him on the throne of England, 640.  
....., ....., killed at the battle of Pavia, 946.  
Polish ambassador, the, at Rome, 545 ; to England, 1307.  
Ponte, Giacomo di, of Genoa, 1481.  
....., Nicolò da, LL.D., of the Venetian Senate, 258, 386, 576.  
Pontremolo, writer in the Ten offices, Venice, 149.  
Pope, the. *See* Leo X. ; Adrian VI. ; Clement VII. ; Innocent VIII. ; Julius II. ; Paul II. ; Paul IV. ; Pius IV. ; Sixtus IV.  
....., election of, after the death of Leo, 379, 382, 403.  
....., Henry endeavours to effect Wolsey's election as, 384.  
Porcupines, the emblems of Lewis XII. of France, 84.  
Pordenone, Don Ferdinand demands the restitution of, from Venice, 641.  
" Porta Zobia," castle of, the Duke of Milan besieged in, 1411.  
Porte, the Turkish, 1209.  
Portofino, 1041.  
Portraits, 1451, 1457.  
Portsmouth, the Flanders Galleys at, 391.  
....., Henry inspects his fleet at, 643.



GENERAL INDEX. 713

Portugal, 135, 836, 838, 992, 1008, 1015, 1087, 1133, 1189. ....., ambassador of, to Charles, 589, 635, 805, 843 ; at Rome, 641. ....., ambassador of, to Francis, misbehaves himself, 1243, 1245. ....., fortresses and fleets of, 607. ....., Emmanuel, King of, 589, 902 ; his widow. <i>See</i> Eleanor. ....., John, King of, 556, 607. ....., ....., marries his daughter to the son of the Duke of Savoy, 133. ....., ....., his daughter's proposed marriage with Charles, 185. ....., ....., nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479. ....., ....., his step-mother Eleanor with child by him, 613, 680. ....., ....., his proposed marriage with Eleanor, his step-mother, 630. ....., ....., disputes between Charles and, as to the possession of the Moluccas and Spice Islands, 635, 805, 1074. ....., ....., his marriage with Katharine, sister of Charles, 843, 876, 908, 910. ....., ....., sends a fleet to the Spice Islands, 843, 1217. ....., ....., Charles's negotiations with, 1046. ....., ....., nominated as confederate in the treaty between England and France, 1122. ....., ....., his sister, married to Charles, 852, 1187, 1197, 1242. <i>See also</i> Isabella. ....., Queen Dowager of. <i>See</i> Eleanor. Portuguese, the, 556, 1021, 1243. Possonia, in Hungary, letters dated at, 790, 798. Post-horses, 57. Postmaster, the Imperial, 331, 456. ....., ....., at Bruges, 836. Postmaster, the, of England, Brian Tuke (?), 339. ....., at Dover, 462. ....., at Windsor, 484. Postoina, belonging to Charles, 448, 458. Pozo, Maria da, letter from, 796. Praet, Louis de, Imperial resident ambassador at the English Court, 567, 570, 571, 739, 820, 871, 874, 987, 1061. ....., ....., Wolsey desires him to write no more letters to Charles, without first showing them to him, 986. ....., ....., arrested by Henry for money due from Charles, 1032. Prague, diet of, 616. Preaching in England, false apostolic letters obtained for (A.D. 1489), 1474. Precedence, question of, between English and French ambassadors at Venice, 606 ; 609, 627, 691, 724 ; the Imperial and French ambassadors at Venice, 627.	Prelates, English and French, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, Wolsey gives them a banquet, p. 27. Priests, married in Silesia, 807. Primolano, 1134. Print, a Venetian licence to, 696, 698. Printer, the, of Luther's works, burnt by Don Ferdinand, 699. Prior, Grand. <i>See</i> Docwra, Sir Thos. Priuli, Andrea di, LL.D., of the Venetian Senate, 258, 386, 576, 581. ....., Francesco ( <i>temp.</i> 1606), 809 <i>note</i> . ....., Lorenzo di, knight, 258, 386, 576, 1205, 1208. ....., ....., elected as Venetian ambassador to England, 581, 588, 630. ....., ....., Venetian ambassador with Charles, letters from, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1091. ....., Vincenzo, captain of the Flanders Galleys, 391, 394, 408, 431, 433, 438, 443, 444, 446, 450. ....., ....., letters from, 424 ; to his brothers Hironimo and Francesco, 381. ....., ....., letters to, 412, 419, 506. ....., ....., detained in England by Henry, 457, 463, 474, 484, 486, 498, 502, 515, 657. Privy Councillors, Imperial and English, 466, 1478 <i>ii</i> . Proclamation, calling in Venetian pence to the English mint, 135. Procurator's office, at Venice, 46. Property tax, Henry demands a universal, which causes an insurrection against Cardinal Wolsey, 1025. Prophecy concerning Charles V. (in 1519), 852 <i>note</i> . Prophets, represented at the Setting of the Midsummer Watch in London, 244. Proveditor di Comun, of Venice, the, 576. Proveditors, Venetian, 23, 753, 909, 940, 1310, 1317, 1420, 1426. Provence, 631, 811, 824, 825, 834, 858. ....., the Duke of Albany's estates in, 221. ....., the Duke of Bourbon's expedition into, 879, 897. ....., towns taken in, by the Duke of Bourbon, 888. ....., to be surrendered to Henry in the proposed agreement between England and France, 983. ....., the Duke of Bourbon to have, 1008. ....., the Duke of Bourbon's claims on, 1029. ....., French ships destined for, 1187, 1225. ....., English ships destined for, 1225.
--	--

714 GENERAL INDEX.

Prussia, Grand Master of, 995.  
....., ....., renounces the Teutonic Order and marries the daughter of the King of Poland, taking the State of Prussia as dower, 1000, 1009. *See also* Brandenburg, Duke of.  
Puglia, 646, 697.  
Pulignano, port of, 438 *note*.  
Pusterla, D. Pietro, the people's general against the Imperialists at Milan, 1327.  
Pyrenees, Imperial troops cross the, 787.

Q.

Querini, Rev. Santo, letter to, 868.  
....., Hironimo, 1330.  
Quiñones, General of the Franciscans, 1139.  
Quinquennial truce, the, between Charles and Venice, 19, 29, 330, 467, 469.  
Quirini's report on England (in 1506), 232 *note*.  
Quirini, Vincenzo, Venetian ambassador, 878 *note*.

R.

Rabata, Nicolò de, of Firenze (A.D. 1455), 1463.  
Ragusa, 200, 272, 350.  
....., natives of, 557, 558, 607, 669.  
....., ships of, 1163.  
Ragusans, the, 644.  
Rasse, Calle delle, Cà Dandolo in the, Venice, 527, 941.  
Rebels, Venetian, 625, 684. *See* Emigrants and Exiles.  
....., English, favoured and harboured by France, 528.  
Red Sea, the, 607.  
Reggio, Charles promises to restore it to Leo, 253, 1185, 1427.  
....., attacked by the French, 254, 268.  
Remorantino. *See* Montmorency.  
Rénée, sister-in-law of Francis, proposed in marriage to the King of Hungary, 208.  
....., ....., called Maria Zenevre, 208.  
....., ....., proposed in marriage to the Duke of Bourbon, 1029.  
....., ....., married (in 1528) to Hercules of Este, son of Alfonso Duke of Ferrara, 1029 and *note*.  
....., ....., proposed in marriage to the Duke of Milan, 1065.  
....., ....., proposed in marriage to the King of Navarre, 1273, 1306.

Renier, Daniel di, member of the Junta of the Council of Ten, 604.  
Renzo, Signor, French ambassador at Venice, 667.  
Revenues, Henry obtains a sixth of all the, of England, 1007.  
Rheims, 337.  
Rhenish guilders, 110, 803.  
..... territory, French troops invade (A.D. 1514), 1485.  
Rhine, Count Palatine of the, p. 18.  
Rhodes, 206, 516, 545, 557.  
....., Henry succours, 99.  
....., attacked by Sultan Solyman, 523, 530, 531; taken by him (Dec. 1522), 646, 659, 685.  
....., the Pope consults about the succours for, 545.  
....., Charles's demands of, for Malta and Tripoli, 797, 799.  
....., Grand Master of, 1243, 1245. *See* Lisle-Adam.  
....., knights of, 824.  
....., order of, galley belonging to the, 1163.  
Rhodians, the, assisted by Charles, 523.  
Rialto, the edict stone at, 515.  
Richard I., King of England, 1486.  
..... III., King of England, letter to, 1472.  
Richmond, Surrey, 244, 1116.  
....., ....., Henry at, 123, 236.  
....., ....., Wolsey at, 1187, 1294, 1305.  
....., ....., letters dated at, 643, 660, 1181.  
....., ....., treaty dated at, 1211.  
....., Yorkshire, musters in (A.D. 1496), 1478.  
Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of, Henry VIII.'s natural son, 1037, 1052, 1053, 1057, 1289.  
Richmond herald, carries instructions to Sir Ric. Wyngfeld at the Imperial Court, 237.  
Rings, worn at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 30.  
Robbers, gentlemen, in England, 986.  
Robertet, Florimond, treasurer of France, 131, 146, 188, 297, 899, 1123, 1194, 1197, 1267, 1268, 1272, 1334, 1436.  
....., ....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 73, 87.  
....., ....., ....., his signature, 373, 438, 1122, 1323.  
Robodanges, —, a French gentleman, sent by the Regent to her ambassadors with the Signory, 1171, 1187; quits Venice, 1198, 1206.  
Roche, Gerard de Pleine, Sieur de la, 819, 823.  
....., ....., ....., Imperial ambassador in England, 123, 135, 136, 143.  
....., ....., ....., called Mons. di Rachia, 130.  
....., ....., ....., Imperial ambassador at Rome, 837, 856.  
....., ....., ....., dies, 873.

GENERAL INDEX. 715

- Roche-Guyon, Mons. de, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43.
- Rochepot, Francis de Montmorency, Seigneur de la, French ambassador in England, 115, 130.
- Rochester, Fisher, Bishop of, commends Wolsey for his actions against Luther, and publishes the Papal brief against Luther, 210, 213.
- Rœux or Rœulx, Mons. de, Imperial councillor, 571, 665, 702.
- ....., at Calais, 321.
- ....., ambassador in England, 467.
- Rolls, Master of the, of England:—  
John Yong, 140, 193, 211.  
Cuthbert Tunstal, *q. v.*  
Dr. Tayler, 1110 *note*.
- Romagna, cities and towns in the, the Pope asks assistance of Henry VII., for the recovery of (A.D. 1504), 1480.
- Roman States, the, 328.
- Romanello, Antonio, 930.
- Romano, letter dated at, 853.
- Romans, King of the. *See* Charles V.
- ....., Ferdinand hopes to be elected, 1241.
- ....., (A.D. 1489), 1475.
- Rome, 2, 4, 11, 12, 16, 28, 57, 74, 114, 137, 151, 161, 167, 168, 171, 181, 183, 118, 206, 210, 254, 262, 288, 312, 320, 346, 348, 351, 358, 374, 379, 384, 392, 395, 438, 443, 444, 459, 475, 477, 483, 487, 491, 503, 504, 509, 512, 514, 521, 525, 534, 630, 641, 651, 665, 674, 714, 720, 742, 756, 819, 823, 828, 832, 836, 841, 856, 857, 861, 873, 878, 905, 909, 912, 916, 917, 918, 935, 937, 939, 969, 974, 983, 1002, 1011, 1017, 1037, 1043, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1070, 1085, 1097, 1101, 1105, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1124, 1136, 1137, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1163, 1165, 1171, 1183, 1184, 1187, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1217, 1222, 1224, 1231, 1238, 1248, 1249, 1256, 1271, 1280, 1286, 1294, 1307, 1314, 1349, 1350, 1380, 1381, 1396, 1403, 1413, 1450, 1473, 1478.
- ....., the plague at, 500, 575.
- ....., theologians of, discuss the heresies of Luther, 28.
- ....., Court of, 199, 376.
- ... .., its morals, 147.
- ....., abused by Luther, 149.
- ....., conclave at, 762.
- ....., Senate of, cause a witch to be burnt, 1125.
- ... .., St. Peter's, p. 44.
- ....., Venetian ambassador at, Marco Foscarini, 1147, 1170, 1247, 1277, 1300, 1347, 1360, 1448.
- ....., English ambassador to, Sir Gregory Casal, 1149, 1152, 1169, 1175, 1205, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1279.
- ....., Imperial ambassador to, D. Michiel Herera, 1183, 1185.
- Rome—*cont.*
- ....., the Lord Albert of Carpi at, 1191.
- ....., Church of, 928, 1296.
- ....., Sanga returning to, 1395, 1402.
- ....., Francis reported to have said they would make the Pope the Emperor's chaplain at, p. 604.
- ....., the sacking of, by the Imperialists, 1412, 1419, 1424, 1427, 1429, 1433.
- ....., letters dated at, 5, 10, 14, 15, 26, 48, 51, 112, 122, 159, 171, 173, 186, 203, 332, 545, 575, 585, 745, 747, 762, 765, 778, 781, 787, 789, 794, 795, 796, 800, 802, 804, 808, 809, 810, 811, 818, 824, 826, 829, 834, 837, 839, 842, 868, 870, 875, 926, 927, 945, 957, 998, 1004, 1005, 1010, 1015, 1033, 1040, 1045, 1059, 1065, 1068, 1077, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1139, 1142, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1278, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1225, 1234, 1264, 1266, 1281, 1295, 1326, 1333, 1337, 1357, 1385, 1394, 1399, 1407, 1463, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1472, 1474, 1480.
- ... .., Scotch ambassadors to, 1414.
- ....., French envoy to [Renzo da Ceri], 1419.
- ....., Venetian ambassador at (A.D. 1514), 1485.
- Romford, Essex, Henry VIII. at, 1025.
- Romorantin, 160, 170.
- ....., Château, 160.
- Rosas, 1048.
- Roses, Henry's badge, p. 20.
- Rosetta, 30.
- Rosso, Andrea, secretary of Francesco Cornaro, 147, 979, 1238, 1249, 1256, 1260, 1269, 1292, 1311.
- ....., ....., sent to Francis by the Signory, 1226, 1278, 1280, 1300, 1305, 1315, 1317, 1350, 1367, 1368, 1389, 1391, 1392, 1410, 1424, 1443, 1450, p. 623.
- ....., ....., (called Franceschi), letter from, 1334.
- ....., ....., letters from, 1236, 1237, 1243, 1244, 1250, 1253, 1261, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1293, 1298, 1301, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1342, 1356, 1365, 1383, 1384, 1396, 1419, 1421, 1436, 1437, 1440, 1445, 1455.
- ....., ....., letters to, 1250, 1362, 1398.
- Rotterdam, Erasmus at, 147.
- Rouen, 1110.
- ....., Bailli or President of, Jean Brinon, 918, 1083.
- ....., ....., French ambassador in London, 1187, 1193.
- Roussillon, letters dated at, 1194, 1196.
- Roveline (Gravelines), 300.

716 GENERAL INDEX.

Rovere, Francesco Maria della, ex-Duke of Urbino, 283.  
....., Henry complains of the Pope favouring, 328.  
Roveredo, 979.  
Rubiera, 1185, 1427.  
Rubies, balass, worn by Henry VIII. at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 17.  
....., presented to Francis by Henry, 153.  
Ruby, worn by Francis, 1272.  
Ruccellai, —, sent by Leo X. to Francis to stipulate the Holy League, 1295.  
Ruport (*sic*), [in France], letter dated at, 1342.  
Rushes, the wooden floors of England strewed with, 94.  
Ruthal, Thos. *See* Durham, Bishop of.

S.

Saba, Zuan, 1481.  
Sabadino, —, Venetian secretary in Switzerland, letter to, 1361.  
....., returning from, 1386.  
Sables, p. 17, 330, 596.  
Safra, Sultan Soliman quits, 272.  
Sages of the Council, for the Orders, &c. *See* Venice.  
Sagudino, Nicolo, Venetian secretary, 1309.  
Sailors, 555.  
Saints, images of the, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 88, 93.  
St. Adrian at Milan, Stephen Cardinal of, made Dean of Salisbury (A.D. 1473), 1469, 1470, 1471.  
St. Ander, 507, 752.  
....., letter dated at, 498.  
St. Andrew's, Archbishop of, Legate in Scotland, his death, 184.  
....., Patrick [Graham] (A.D. 1466), 1463.  
St. Andrew, Patron Saint of the Order of Santiago de Compostella, 302.  
St. Angelo, Rome, castle of, Pope Clement VII. retires into, 1412, 1424.  
St. Antonio, vicar of the province of, 813. *See* Marem, Francesco.  
....., monastery of, MSS. in the, 1187.  
St. Aponal, Venice, rector of, 724.  
St. Augustine, Luther acknowledges, 12.  
St. Austin, Friars Hermits of, favour Lutheran doctrines, 383.  
St. Barbara, image of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.  
St. Christopher, image of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.

St. Cyriac at the Baths, Cardinal Priest of, title given to Thomas Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury (A.D. 1471), 1466 *note*.  
St. Denis, figure of, on a stage of Minor Friars at publication of Holy League in Venice, 1343.  
St. Dominic, church of, the site of Henry's palace at Bridewell, 663.  
St. Dominic, church of, at Angoulême, the Holy League published in the, 1322.  
St. Dominic, at Augsburg, prior of the monastery of, expelled because opposed to Luther, 1086.  
St. Edward's (San Doardo), off England, 456, 694, 701.  
St. George, image of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20, p. 27.  
....., at the publication of the Holy League in Venice, 1343.  
....., altar dedicated to, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 69.  
St. Francis, friars and novices of, take part in the publication of the Holy League at Venice, 1343.  
St. Germain-en-Laye, 124, 438.  
St. Germain's, letter dated at, 1456.  
St. Jean de Port, ferry of, 207.  
St. John the Baptist, 244.  
St. John's of Jerusalem, in England, prior of. *See* Docwra, Sir Thos.  
....., knights of, 523.  
....., priory of, date of Sir John Kendal's nomination to (A.D. 1489), 1475 *note*.  
St. John's "Scuola," Venice, 1343.  
St. Katharine, image of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.  
St. Marceau, Mons. de, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 57.  
....., French ambassador at Rome, 151, 800, 804, 811.  
St. Margaret, 244.  
St. Mark's, Venice, procurators of, 13, 148, 193, 211, 784.  
....., jewels in, 615.  
..... church, 649, 674, 1346.  
..... masses, &c. performed at, 175, 603, 604, 609, 716, 724, 1042.  
..... Papal bull against Luther published in, 180, 181.  
..... ceremonies on publication of the Holy League in, 1343.  
..... vicar of, 724.  
..... the banner of, 474.  
..... armorial bearings of, 734.  
..... Square, bull baiting on, 627.  
..... glass fire screens sold on, 1451.  
St. Mary's of the Parliament, title of the church to be built by Henry and Francis, after the Field of Cloth of Gold, 92.  
St. Michael, representation of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 42, 83.  
....., knights of the order of, p. 43, 1273.

GENERAL INDEX. 717

St. Omer, p. 34.	Salvatierra, taken by the Imperialists, 793.
St. Paul, the Apostle, 1007.	....., the Spaniards retreat from, 800.
St. Paul's Church, London, condemnation of Luther published in, 210.	Salviati, Cardinal Legate, 897, 945, 1015.
....., Henry and Charles at, 470.	....., Legate-resident at the Imperial Court, 1124, 1126, 1156, 1157, 1166
....., Wolsey sings mass in, upon publication of peace between Charles and Francis, 1223.	note, 1167, 1168, 1187, 1190, 1201, 1217, 1305, 1317, 1324, 1335, 1336.
....., deans and canons of, 213.	....., to make his entry into Lyons, 1414.
..... Churchyard, condemnation of Luther published in, 213.	Salzburg, besieged by the Lutherans, 1085, 1107.
....., royal palace at, 210.	....., Cardinal of, opposed to the Lutherans, 938, 944, 955.
St. Paul's, at Rome, 998.	Sambuello, Battista, 688, 692, 757.
....., at Venice, 606.	Sampson, Dr. Richard, 272.
St. Peter's, Rome, coronation of Adrian VI. at, 545.	....., senior English ambassador with Charles, 507, 579, 662 note, 702, 746
....., sacristy of, sacked by the Imperialists, 1412.	note, 761, 780, 797, 814, 819, 821, 825, 845, 848, 856, 880 note, 892, 939, 943, 959, 969, 987, 1069 (?), 1076, 1078, 1080, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1092 note, 1109, 1112, 1119, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1141, 1150, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1172, 1177, 1193, 1195, 1218, 1220.
..... Cathedral, Venice, 844.	San ....., letter dated at, 117.
St. Pol, Mons. de, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43, 68, 70, 84.	San Benetto, Venice, 83.
....., with Francis at Bordeaux, 1243, 1245.	San Germano, infantry of the Colonna faction at, 1357.
....., meets the Viceroy at his entry into Cognac, 1270, 1273.	San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice, 736, 1344.
St. Praxed, Cardinal, called de Monte, letter to, 628.	....., the island of, 738, 921, 923, 942, 1105, 1207, 1210, 1232.
St. Rocco, "Scuola," takes part in publication of the Holy League at Venice, 1343.	San Giovanni, at Rome, 998.
St. Quentin, 786.	San Lorenzo, at Venice, 175.
St. Sebastian, Spain, 797.	San Lucar, 556 note, 805 note.
....., Venetian galleys detained at, 380, 381, 385, 397, 398, 433, 443, 457, 458.	San Luco, letter dated at, 1062.
....., port of, 391.	San Marco, Cà di, on the island of S. Giorgio Maggiore, Venice, 1105.
St. Severin (eight leagues from Angoulême), letter dated at, 1191.	San Maurizio, Venice, 116.
St. Stephen's (Austin's), friars of, at Venice, 1343.	San Moise, the Giustinian Palace at, Venice, 527 note.
St. Thomas's Cathedral, Canterbury, Henry and Charles attend, 463.	San Polo, Venice, the Grand Canal at, 374.
St. Ursula, image of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.	San Severino, Galeazzo di, master of the horse to Francis I. at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 27, p. 28, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 84, 93, 94 ; Henry's presents to him, 94.
St. Vincent's Cape, 838.	San Severo, in Cà Zorzi, Venice, 527, 942.
Saker (a bird of prey), 1270.	San Sixtus, Cardinal of, Papal Legate, 28, 790. See also Vio, Tomaso de.
Salamanca, Count of, 883, 980.	San Vido, Venice, 674.
Salisbury, 486.	....., festival of, 691.
....., Edmund Audley, bishop of, his death, 875. See Campeggio, Cardinal.	Sanchez, Don Alfonso, Imperial ambassador in Venice, negotiating with others for the inclusion of Venice in the league between Henry and Charles, 344, 448, 484, 488, 493, 516, 518, 523, 530, 534, 536, 538, 544, 548, 552, 564, 592, 596, 597, 603, 606, 609, 615, 617, 619, 620, 622, 625, 627, 675, 677, 684, 685, 689, 690, 697, 705, 708, 718, 723, 724, 729, 733, 734, 738, 741, 912, 931, 935, 937, 940, 942, 1024, 1042, 1114, 1141, 1155, 1175, 1185, 1187, 1226, 1229.
....., deanery of the church of (A.D. 1473), 1469.	
Salma, D. Nicolò, commander of the army of the nobility of Germany against the Lutherans, 1107.	
Salome, the tumbling girl, 244.	
Salt Office, the, at Venice, 965.	
Saluzzo, 1050, 1071.	
....., Marquis of, his prowess as a jousting, p. 26 note.	
....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 90.	
....., with Francis I. at Angoulême, 1322.	
....., will march upon Milan, 1392, 1412, 1424.	



- Sanctuary, right of, in England, moderated and restricted by the Pope (A.D. 1489), 1475.
- Sandals, jewelled, placed by Bishops on Wolsey's feet previous to his performing mass at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.
- Sanderus, Michael, Dean of Breslau, Swiss secretary in London, 130.
- ....., endeavours to get the annual pension for the Cardinal of Sion, promised to him by Henry, 133.
- Sandwich, 53, 55, 58, 61, 139.
- Sandys, Sir William, Treasurer of Calais, 308.
- Sanga, Giovanni Battista, Papal nuncio to Francis I., 1357, 1360, 1362, 1368, 1372.
- ....., arrives at the French Court, 1382; goes to England to urge the entry of Henry into the league, 1393, 1401; departs on his way back to Rome, 1395, 1402.
- Santa Maria Formosa, Venice, 551, 603, 674.
- Santa Marina, Venice, 941.
- Santa Giustina in Cà Pasqualigo, Venice, 942.
- Santi Quattro, Cardinal, 171, 781.
- Santo Spirito, the island of, 527.
- Santo Stefano, Venice, 649.
- ....., Campo of, 149.
- Sanuto, Marco Antonio, of the Venetian Senate, 581.
- ....., Marin, diarist, 773, 883, 941, 1076, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1169, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1178, 1187, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1212, 1218.
- ....., notes by, 13, 36, p. 21, 107, 116, 286, 473, 1153.
- ....., speeches made by him in the Senate, 1304, 1309.
- ....., letter to, 1296.
- Sanuto, Palazzo, *alias* Vanaxel, Venice, 941 *note*.
- Sappers (*guastadori*), the Imperialists at the castle of Milan can find but few, to undertake the service, 1171.
- Sapphires, p. 17.
- Saragossa, 1054.
- Sarsnet and Sarsnet-murrey, p. 18, 83.
- Sarzana, 810.
- Satin and Satin-murrey, p. 16, 80, 302.
- Sauch, John de la, Imperial ambassador in England, 38, 41.
- Savona, 1085, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1114.
- Savoy, 752, 1071.
- ....., renounces its alliance with Francis, and adheres to Charles, 135.
- ....., René Bastard of, Lord Steward (or Great Master) of France, p. 43, nos. 73, 85 ("Boissi" is an error).
- Savoy, Duke of, 467, 809 *note*.
- ....., acquaints Henry with his son's marriage to the daughter of the King of Portugal, 133, 135, 1012.
- ....., nominated as confederate in the league between Henry and Charles, 479.
- ....., Charles refuses his request to be allowed to remain neutral in the war between Charles and Francis, 751.
- ....., at Lyons, 1082.
- ....., nominated as confederate in the league between England and France, 1122.
- ....., ambassador of the, at Bordeaux, 1243.
- ....., his brother. *See* Geneva, Count of.
- Saxony, Luther in, 209, 216, 1007.
- ....., Lutheranism gaining ground in, 404.
- ....., a monstrosity born in, 633.
- ....., Frederick, Duke of, Elector of Germany, 141, 196, 209, 383 *note*.
- ....., his connection with Martin Luther, 12, 147, 628, 813, 818.
- ....., writes in favour of Luther to the Pope, 74.
- ....., refuses to accept the care of Germany while Charles is in Spain, 137.
- ....., accompanies Luther to the Diet at Wurtemberg, to refute the charges brought against them, 790, 791.
- ....., heads a confederacy in favour of Luther, 881.
- ....., seizes certain castles belonging to the Bohemians, 928.
- ....., attacks the Duke of Bavaria and Cardinal Salzburg, for having called him a heretic, 938, 944, 955.
- ....., dies a natural death (5 May 1525), 1018, 1020, 1025, 1039.
- ....., funeral oration by Melanethon on the death of, 1153.
- ....., John, Duke of, brother of Frederick, 1039.
- ....., supports the reform of the Church, 1296, 1313.
- ....., his son, John Frederick, afterwards Duke of Saxony, called the Mag-nanimous, 1039.
- Scaltezza. *See* Tiascala.
- Scandiano, 81.
- Scardona, Sultan Solymán takes the fortress of, 516, 530, 531.
- Scena, Cavalier, a Milanese outlaw, 1084.
- Scents, sent by Francis I. as a present for Princess Mary, 153.
- Sceptre, the, of England, 663.
- Schiavoni, Riva de', Venice, 527 *note*.
- Schomberg, Fra Nicholas, Archbishop of Canua. *See* Canua.

GENERAL INDEX. 719

Scotch territory, a large army of English on the, to give battle, (A.D. 1496), 1478.	Scotland— <i>cont.</i>
Scotland, 130, 136, 467, 528, 651, 679, 770, 918, 1463, 1485.	....., ambassadors from, to Rome, 1414, 1429.
....., truce between England and, 128 ; expiry of it, 143, 154, 195.	....., Mons. de Coneresault, French ambassador to (A.D. 1496), 1478.
....., Francis leaves the disputes touching, between himself and Henry, to the arbitration of Louise of Savoy and Wolsey, 142, 150.	....., Kings of. <i>See</i> James III., James IV., James V.
....., disputes between Henry and Francis touching, 145, 151, 152, 153.	....., Queen of. <i>See</i> Margaret.
....., Francis appoints ambassadors from, to Henry to negotiate a truce between it and England, 160, 167, 176, 179, 185, 230.	....., Regents of. <i>See</i> Albany, Duke of ; Aubigni, Mons. d'.
....., the vacant archbishopric of St. Andrew's in the gift of Francis as he rules, 184.	....., warden of the marches of, Henry VIII.'s natural son Henry, Duke of Richmond, 1052 <i>note</i> .
....., Francis urges Henry to prolong his truce with, 187.	Scots, the, 154, 465, 528, 679, 744.
....., Louise of Savoy endeavours to arrange the affairs of, 204.	....., called proud and treacherous, 143.
....., truce concluded between England and, 219, 227, 233.	....., Henry consents to prolong the truce with, at the persuasion of Francis, 189, 210.
....., the Duke of Albany is requested to assume the government of, 221.	....., ravage the English territory, 384.
....., Wolsey exasperated against Francis for sending Albany to, 380 ; Francis excuses himself for so doing, 393.	... .., raise a great army against England, 640.
....., Henry fits out a fleet against, 384, 637.	....., worst the English, 676.
....., Henry and Wolsey send for Albany to make arrangements concerning, 393.	....., take the fleet on board which Henry's army against France was to have embarked, 733.
....., Francis tells Henry he will not interfere with the affairs of, 396.	....., make immense preparations against England, 776, 797.
....., the Duke of Albany enters, as King, 400.	....., truce between Henry and, 793.
....., Francis orders Albany to quit, 408.	....., Francis desires that they should be included in the league between England and France, 1091.
....., Henry raises troops for the invasion of, 432, 442, 630.	Scottish gentleman, a, 227.
....., Francis promises Henry to remove Albany from, 465.	....., affairs, Henry's, with Francis, 882.
....., Henry intends to persevere in the war against France, and so render himself master of, 507.	....., ambassadors to England, 150, 160, 167, 169, 185, 187, 939.
....., Henry's successes in, 516.	Seotus, St. Thomas, Luther scoffs at, 12.
....., Francis sends troops to, to aid Albany, 631, 636.	Secretary, Henry's chief, Richard Pace, 93.
....., report of a 12 years' truce between England and, 744.	Sédan, belonging to Robert de la Mark, 300 ; he surrenders it to the Imperialists, 305.
....., triennial truce between England and, 801.	<i>See</i> Apostolic, the, 93.
....., Henry raises troops against, it being in a poor state of defence, 859, 860.	Segovia, Charles at, 1112, 1115.
....., England assumes the government of, with the consent of France, 862.	Selin, Sultan, his death, 137.
....., Albany exacts oaths of allegiance as King of, 865.	Selin, Mons. de, one of the gentlemen of Charles's chamber, ambassador to England, 948.
....., the English enter, and expel Albany and "other" Frenchmen, the regents of James V., 869, 870.	Selva, Jean de, president of the Parliament of Paris, 1270, 1272.
....., included in the truce between England and France, 1109.	....., ..... at Calais, 260, 279, 335.
	....., ..... ambassador to Spain, 1032.
	....., ..... at Toledo, 1069, 1130.
	....., ..... holds a conference with Charles's ministers about the release of Francis, 1091.
	....., ..... his signature, 1092.
	Semitecolo, Jacomo, late treasurer of Venice, 1330.
	....., Nicolò, and Co., Venetian merchants, their galleon taken by the French, 838.
	Senate, the, of Venice. <i>See</i> Venice, Senate of.

720 GENERAL INDEX.

- Servia (Serimia), conquered by Sultan Solymán, 516.
- Sessa, Duke of, Imperial ambassador at Rome, 714, 765, 802, 873, 909, 957, 1185.
- ....., presents a hackney to Clement VII. as tribute from Charles V. for Naples, 1333.
- ....., his brother, 796.
- ....., Duchess of, daughter of Gonsalvo of Cordova, wife of the Duke of Sessa, her death, 875.
- Seuliman. *See* Solymán.
- Severino, San. *See* San Severino.
- Seville, 556, 557, 607, 710, 711, 751, 797, 827, 836, 910, 1021, 1115, 1133.
- ....., letters dated at, 1241, 1259.
- Sezza, 1474.
- Sforza, Francesco Maria, 323, 401, 461, 735. *See* Bari, Duke of; Milan, Duke of.
- ....., malady of, 1162, 1191.
- ....., Lodovic, his son, 365.
- ....., Maximilian, brother of the Duke of Milan, 1123.
- Ship-builders, Venetian, 30.
- Ship-building, 607.
- Ships, 167, 354, 463, 1110.
- ....., offered to Charles by the King of Denmark, 256.
- Shrines, gold, in Henry's palace at Guisnes, 83.
- Sicilian Barons, in Spain, 662.
- Sicily, 506, 1238.
- ....., Spanish infantry in, 155.
- ....., in peril from the Turk, 819.
- ....., Francis and the King of Tunis arrange on attack on, 996.
- ....., French in, 996.
- ....., Viceroy of, 824.
- Sickingen, Francesco, 675.
- Sienna, 919, 957.
- ....., ambassador of, in Spain, 507, 1038.
- Sienna, Raffaello Petrucci, Cardinal of (made Cardinal 1517—dies in 1522), 376.
- Sigismondo, Dom., de —, of Naples, 320.
- Sigismondo, Dom., secretary to Lord Albert of Carpi, sent to the Regent of France by the Pope, 1070, 1085, 1101.
- Signory, the. *See* Venice.
- ..... *See* Turkey.
- Siguenza, Bishop of, 908.
- Silesia, proceedings of the Lutherans in, 788, 790, 791, 798, 807.
- ....., the King of Hungary seeks assistance from, against the Turks, 798.
- Silk, 41, 44, 161, 503.
- Simancas, castle of, 552.
- Simars, worn by Henry and Charles at their meeting at Calais, p. 16.
- Singers, English and French, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 29.
- Sion, Matthew Scheiner, Cardinal of, 167, 196, 197, 225, 351.
- ....., Henry promises assistance to, 130.
- ....., sends an envoy to Henry for the pension promised him by Henry, 133.
- ....., kindling war against Francis, 323.
- Sittingbourne, Kent, Henry and Charles at, 463.
- Sixtus IV., Pope, 1473.
- ....., letters from, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472.
- Slade, Wm., notary public of London, 1464.
- Sluys, 139.
- Smocks, presented to Princess Mary by Francis I., 153.
- Soardino, —, Mantuan ambassador at the Court of France, p. 26.
- ....., letters from, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 94, 959, 977, 1074, 1080, 1094, 1130, 1172, 1306.
- Solymán I., Sultan of Turkey, called Grand Signor, 141, 160, 272, 350, 370, 426, 441, 484, 852, 1050, 1254.
- ....., routs Gazelli Bey, Governor of Damascus, 177, 184, 206, 226.
- ....., takes the castle of Belgrade (August 1521), 244, 302, 351.
- ....., making preparations against the King of Hungary, 259; against Christendom, 448, 494, 832.
- ....., bombards Rhodes, 523, 531; takes it (Dec. 1522), 646.
- ....., takes Scardona and Tenina in Hungary, 531.
- ....., desire of Venice to continue at peace with, 1209.
- ....., takes important measures, in new levies upon his subjects, 1226.
- ....., marches into Hungary, 1307.
- ....., the Venetians anxious to avoid giving umbrage to, 1444.
- Somaglia, the Countess, letter from, 1273.
- Somberton (Siamburn), letter dated at, 317.
- Somerset, Duke of. *See* Richmond, Duke of.
- Somme, the river, 1008, 1029.
- Soncino, 897.
- Soranzo, 258, 386, 576.
- Soratinum, 890.
- Soro, Zuán, a decipherer in Venice, 1404.
- Spain, 4, 14, 26, 119, 122, 135, 137, 166, 167, 170, 195, 224, 298, 356, 360, 367, 382, 384, 395, 401, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 422, 425, 430, 433, 435, 439, 442, 445, 454, 457, 463, 465, 467, 472, 479, 480, 483, 484, 486, 487, 493, 495, 496, 498, 500, 502, 505, 514, 542, 564, 567, 571, 575, 607, 630, 651, 668, 669, 702, 765, 777, 797, 808, 809, 810, 814, 818, 819, 821, 824, 825, 828, 837, 839, 845, 902, 922, 969, 970, 983, 997, 1003, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1015, 1017, 1024, 1032,

GENERAL INDEX. 721

Spain— <i>cont.</i> 1033, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1085, 1089, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1121, 1126, 1135, 1136, 1141, 1177, 1187, 1201, 1203, 1217, 1231, 1270, 1292, 1293, 1305, 1317, 1324, 1335, 1342, 1351, 1421, 1450, 1475. ....., its relations with France, 5, 1454. ....., Wolsey relies upon making peace be- tween France and, 98. ....., great disturbances in, 129, 136, 141, 151, 172, 212. ....., its affairs quieted, 421. ....., St. Matthew's Day one of great cere- mony in, 942. ....., Kings of. <i>See</i> Ferdinand, Charles. ....., King of, <i>temp.</i> Hen. VII., 1745. ....., Infant of, the. <i>See</i> Ferdinand, Don. ....., a Count of, p. 19. ....., the Gloves of, ball at the meeting of Henry and Charles at Calais called, p. 19. ....., the arms of, 94. ....., lords of, accompany Charles to Calais, 111. ....., High Constable of, Inigo de Velasco, 306. ....., Commons of, the, rise against Charles, 523, 526, 552. ....., its seaports, 686. ....., Duke of Bourbon departs for, 1163. ....., Duchess of Alençon still in, 1173 ; departed from, 1197. ....., Montmorency departs from, 1219. ....., sons of Francis I. prisoners in, 1236, 1339, 1342, 1421, 1457. ....., Spinalosa returns from, to France, 1265. ....., English merchants and property to remove from, preparatory to declaration of war, 1276. ....., Cardinal Legate in. <i>See</i> Salviati. ....., return of the Viceroy's envoy from, 1319. ....., bills of exchange for 100,000 ducats at Genoa from, 1333. ....., English capital in, 1349, 1377. ....., the Abbot Don Inico de Mendoza ex- pected in London from, 1371. ....., Duke of Ferrara's ambassador in, 1404. ....., Papal Nuncio in, 1444. ....., Venetian ambassador in, Francesco Cornaro, <i>q. v.</i> ....., English ambassadors in. <i>See</i> Amba- sadors. ....., ..... Dr. Lee, in lieu of Tun- stall, 1169, 1173. ....., ..... Tunstall and Sampson, 1195, 1218, 1220. ....., ..... the Papal Auditor [Ghi- nucci], 1438.	Spain— <i>cont.</i> ..... Papal ambassador in, the Archbishop of Capua, 841, 842. ....., ambassador of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43. Spaniards, the, 135, 224, 416, 474, 556, 702, 729, 810, 811, 812, 998, 1011, 1069, 1197. ....., their victories over the French, 263. ....., in the Milanese, 351, 369, 809, 819. ....., Henry sends troops to Spain, to keep them in subjection, 467. ....., retreat from Fonterabia, 632. ....., sent by Charles to England for the war against France, 693. ....., Francis says he shall expel them from the Milanese, 751. ....., assault Bayonne, 763, 800. ....., retreat from Salvatierra, 800. ....., at Venice, 942. ....., cross the Po, 957. ....., French galleys manned by, to convey Francis as prisoner to Spain, 1033, 1041. ....., mutiny against the Viceroy of Naples, and endeavour to take his life, 1057. ....., Wolsey says they are detested, 1061. ....., adore and love Francis, 1103. ....., in Pavia, 1138, 1140. ....., take French ships, 1141. ....., the arrest of Morone by, 1169. ....., Francis counselled by his mother not to observe his promises made to, 1246. ....., the Pope complains of the delay of Francis in sending to Milan his pro- mised aid against, 1396. ....., at Rome, 1419. ....., leave Cremona for Naples, 1420. Spanish ladies at the meeting of Henry and Charles at Calais, p. 17, p. 19. ..... Count, a, p. 19. ..... merchants, 23. ..... jennet, p. 28. ..... envoys in England, 36. ..... fashions, p. 31, nos. 85, 248. ..... horses, 69. ..... infantry, 177. ....., ..... in Sicily, 155. ....., ..... and forces in Italy, 552, 890, 897, 1050, 1071, 1085, 1118, 1128. ..... ambassadors in England. <i>See</i> Amba- sadors. ..... Princes, 196. ..... barks, 457. ..... men-at-arms, 467. ..... fleet, the, 478, 484, 1443. ..... ship, a, called the Victory, discovers the Spice Islands, 805. ..... camp, 811, 930. ..... fleet, at Carthagea, with infantry, 824. ..... Court, 856.
---	---

722 GENERAL INDEX.

- Spanish Captain, the, discovers a large city in the Indies, 1011.  
..... ladies, in Queen Katharine's service, dismissed by Henry for expressing displeasure at the honours conferred by Henry on his natural son, 1053.  
..... troops, march towards Narbonne, 1067.  
..... , shift their quarters from Milan to Pavia, &c., 1206, 1403.  
..... ships, bound from Flanders, taken by French vessels in the Thames, 1212.  
..... fleet, arrival of, in Corsica, 1449.  
..... grandees, wish for peace in Italy, through dread of the Turks, 1450.  
Spavento, Marco, letter from, 1006.  
Spears, p. 31, 83.  
Spice-cakes given to all comers at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 69.  
Spice Islands, the, 556.  
..... , discovered by the Spanish ship called the Victory, 805, 1217.  
..... trade, the, 589, 612, 634.  
..... , disputes between Charles and the King of Portugal concerning, 635, 843, 1074.  
Spices, 441, 607, 1011, 1087, 1115.  
..... , imported into Spain, 556.  
..... , Francis fits out vessels to bring, from the Moluccas, 612.  
Spina, D. Leonardo, a Florentine, sent by Clement VII. to Louise of Savoy, 1101, 1126.  
Spinalosa, a gentleman named, 956.  
..... , returns to France from Spain, 1265.  
..... See Peñalosa.  
Spinelli, Francesco, letter to, 796.  
..... , Gasparo, 1016, 1037, 1150, 1299, 1320, 1367, 1431, 1447, 1449.  
..... , secretary of the Venetian ambassadors in France, letters from, 1007, 1275, 1294, 1297, 1302, 1305, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1339, 1349, 1351, 1355, 1371, 1374, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1395, 1401, 1402, 1406, 1418, 1427, 1428, 1432, 1434, 1435.  
..... , letters to, 106, 213, 244, 1309, 1311, 1317, 1327, 1332, 1336, 1348, 1352, 1358, 1363, 1368, 1373, 1392, 1397, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1415, 1420, 1424, 1425, 1443, 1452.  
..... , in the camp with Francis, 355.  
..... , secretary of the Venetian ambassador (Orio) in London, 1150, 1163, 1235, 1304.  
..... , retained in England by Venice as ambassador, 1378.  
..... , his appointment as representative, with powers to join a league, 1312, 1345, 1379, 1383, 1389, 1391, 1413.  
..... , payments to him, 1331.  
Spinelli, Gasparo—*cont.*  
..... , his extreme difficulties, caused by the death of Orio, 1294.  
..... , subjected to quarantine by Wolsey, 1297.  
..... , gives a description of the pictures of Francis and his sons, presented to Henry, 1451.  
..... , Giambatista. See Cariatì, Count of.  
..... , Ludovico, secretary of the Venetian ambassador in England, p. 26 *note*, 964, 773.  
..... , letters from, 106, 213, 244, 614, 748.  
..... , letters to, 1007, 1451.  
..... , Sir Thomas, English resident ambassador with Charles, 134, 156, 209, 217 *note*, 220, 222, 248, 343, 348, 350, 356, 360, 395, 422, 430, 431, 433, 446, 455, 498.  
..... , Henry entrusts him with little business of importance, 254.  
..... , professes to be a thorough Imperialist for the sake of finding favour with Charles, 254, 274.  
..... , spoken of as mad and foul-mouthed, 448.  
..... , dies of the flux, at Valladolid, 542.  
..... , said to be of a sinister and impudent nature, 542.  
..... , held in small account in Spain, being considered a spy rather than an ambassador, 507.  
Spinola, Antonio (A.D. 1496), letter from, 1478.  
Spires, the Diet at, 863, 864.  
..... , letters dated at, 1296, 1313.  
Spy, news brought to Spain from France by a, 552.  
Stafford, Katharine, married to the Earl of Westmoreland, 189 *note*.  
..... , Mary, married to Lord Abergavenny, 180 *note*.  
Stafileo, Papal nuncio, resident with Francis, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 27. See Caracciolo, Marino.  
Stanga, Zuan Clemente, 631.  
Staple Hall, at Calais, reception of Charles and Lady Margaret in, upon their interview with Henry, p. 31, p. 32.  
State of Venice. See Venice.  
State Attorneys of Venice, 482, 540, 576, 772, 1325.  
Statutes made at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 83, 94.  
Stenech, castle of, 413.  
Stephen, Cardinal priest of St. Adrian at Milan, made dean of Salisbury, (A.D. 1473), 1469.  
Steward, Lord, of France, p. 43, 1245. See Boissi; Montmorency; Savoy, Bastard of.



GENERAL INDEX. 723

- Stirrup-men, in attendance upon Switzers, 73.  
Storiom, or Sturion, Zorzi, letters from, 983, 1194, 1196.  
Strasburg, town of, become Lutherans, 1153.  
....., abolition of the mass at, 1086.  
Stream, the Boundary, of the English and Flemish territories, 97, 100.  
Strozzi, Lodovico, in London (A.D. 1455), 1460.  
Stutgard, 675.  
....., (Stochar), 833.  
....., Lutherans at, 840.  
Styfford, Wm., notary public, of London (A.D. 1455), 1460, 1461, 1462.  
Suardino. *See* Soardino.  
Suffolk, Ric. de la Pole called Earl of, *q. v.*  
....., Charles Brandon, Duke of, 466, 1025, 1037.  
....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 41, p. 15, p. 16, p. 18, p. 20, p. 44, p. 45, 81, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.  
....., ....., General of the English army in France, 687 *note*, 782.  
....., ....., crosses over to Calais with troops, 758, 760.  
....., ....., recalled by the Deputies of London, called the three Estates, 786, 874.  
....., ....., advances towards Picardy, 1012.  
....., ....., the uproar consequent upon his marriage with Mary, Q.D. of France, between the Lords and the Commons, 1486.  
....., ....., his Duchess. *See* Mary, Queen Dowager of France.  
Sugar, imported into Spain, 751.  
Sumptuary laws of Venice, the, 622.  
Surgeons, Francis I.'s, 160.  
Surian, Antonio, LL.D., Venetian ambassador in England, 8, 18, 20, 35, 103, 129, 157, 158, 165, 172, 213, 244, 286, 289, 298, 303, 315, 328, 331, 339, 341, 343, 346, 350, 358, 368, 381, 385, 389, 390, 394, 395, 406, 407, 417, 427, 428, 429, 433, 438, 446, 449, 450, 452, 456, 462, 463, 464, 467, 469, 474, 475, 476, 480, 481, 484, 486, 493, 502, 514, 518, 531, 540, 541, 542, 546, 548, 553, 554, 566, 569, 570, 571, 574, 575, 598, 630, 654, 693, 717, 749, 758, 759, 784, 1016.  
....., ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 14, p. 15, p. 18, p. 19, p. 29, p. 34.  
....., ....., ill, 614, 748.  
....., ....., recalled, 730, 731, 740, 749.  
....., ....., Henry presents him with 500 crowns upon his return to Venice, 755, 775, 783.  
....., ....., returns to Venice, 772, 773, 744, 1210, 1304, 1330.  
....., ....., letters from, 1, 2, 3, 7, 22, 24, 36, 41, 42, 43, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 61, 63, 64, 71, 86, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118, 121, Surian, Antonio, LL.D., letters from.—*cont.*  
123, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 151, 152, 154, 162, 167, 168, 169, 176, 177, 178, 179, 184, 185, 187, 189, 195, 204, 206, 208, 210, 214, 219, 225, 226, 227, 233, 236, 238, 240, 249, 252, 255, 256, 263, 268, 272, 273, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 293, 300, 305, 306, 308, 309, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 342, 347, 349, 352, 354, 361, 362, 371, 380, 384, 393, 396, 403, 408, 414, 423, 424, 432, 435, 442, 454, 457, 483, 495, 501, 513, 522, 537, 550, 555, 562, 563, 590, 593, 595, 608, 618, 623, 629, 637, 650, 651, 663, 664, 671, 676, 683, 687, 694, 700, 701, 722, 733, 739, 760, 764.  
....., ....., letters to, 6, 9, 19, 29, 155, 304, 311, 351, 369, 399, 426, 440, 441, 453, 468, 488, 494, 504, 512, 516, 517, 544, 549, 567, 582, 599, 656, 657, 658, 666, 715, 721, 732, 890.  
....., ....., his secretary, Lodovico Spinelli, 56, 106.  
....., ....., Governor of Brescia, 886, 896, 897, 1079.  
....., ....., letters from, 835, 888, 895, 906, 918.  
Surrey, Earl of, men mustered by, for battle against the Scots (A.D. 1496), 1478 II.  
....., ....., *See* Howard, Thos.  
Swabia, 1006.  
....., League of, 675, 955, 1098.  
....., ....., secretly furnishes the Lutherans with money, 952.  
Swiss fashions, p. 20, 383.  
..... secretary, a, in England, 130.  
..... Cardinal of Sion, 225.  
..... Cantons, 572, 951.  
..... ....., all pronounce against Luther, 1252.  
Switzerland, 410, 484, 727, 1121.  
....., Lutheranism in, 1006, 1153, 1296.  
....., English ambassadors in, 1191.  
....., Sabadin, Venetian ambassador, returns from, 1386.  
Switzers of Francis I.'s guard, p. 43, 59, 67, 68, 70, 73.  
Switzers, the, 118, 130, 358, 422, 436, 460, 467, 824, 826, 861, 1043, 1123, 1147, 1154, 1162, 1186, 1236, 1251.  
....., the Pope conjointly with Francis subsidizes them for Italy, 141, 144, 169, 176, 177, 178, 179, 187, 207.  
....., promise Francis not to molest the Milanese, 225.  
....., in the service of Francis under command of Mons. de Longueville, 271.  
....., in the service of Francis, 323, 325, 631, 639, 777.  
....., in the service of Charles, 365, 375, 466.

Z Z Z

724 GENERAL INDEX.

- Switzers, the—*cont.*  
....., Henry sends an ambassador to, to persuade them not to stir in the Milanese, 380, 395, 406, 407, 409.  
....., Francis weary of being dependent upon, 402.  
....., Charles persuades them to desert Francis, 413.  
....., descend into Italy in favour of Francis, 445.  
....., invited to join the league between Henry and Charles, 479.  
....., their tergiversation, 489.  
....., Francis embarks 1,000 for England in aid of Scotland, 636.  
....., Henry sends Pace to persuade them not to join France against England, 637, 651, 723, 857.  
....., the three Leagues of 803.  
....., subsidized jointly by the Pope and Venice, 937, 1327, 1333, 1348, 1352, 1358, 1368, 1392, 1408, 1412, 1424, 1425.  
....., nominated as confederates in the treaty between England and France, 1122.  
....., payment of, by Francis, 1301.  
Sword, the, borne by the Marquis of Dorset before Henry VIII., p. 21.  
Syria, 160, 177, 184, 189, 612.  
....., returns under the Turkish yoke, 226, 236.  
....., Venetian factory for, debt of, 1417.
- T.
- Taberna. *See* Taverna.  
Taffeties, Henry's house at Guisnes adorned with, 80.  
Talani, Bernardo, bill broker in London, 1483.  
Talbot, Gilbert, English ambassador at Rome (A.D. 1504), 1480.  
Tankards, silver, 603.  
Tapestries, 248, 466, 702, 1243, 1273.  
....., used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 23, p. 33, 53, 69, 83, 93, 94, 97.  
Tarabin, —, a beloved attendant of Henry, sent by him to Gonzaga, 1255.  
Taragona, 498, 1057.  
Taranto, 916.  
Tarbes, Bishop of, 1272.  
Taverna or Taberna, Dom. Francesco, Milanese ambassador at Venice, 723, 931, 942.
- Taverna or Taberna, Dom. Francesco—*cont.*  
....., present at publication of the Holy League, 1343; ratifies by oath the inclusion of the Duke, 1411.  
Tayler, Dr. John, English ambassador in France, 1097 *note*, 1179, 1224, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1243, 1245, 1250, 1265, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1292, 1293, 1298, 1321, 1322.  
....., Master of the Rolls, called Chancellor of London, 1110.  
....., departs for France, 1151; at Lyons, swears to the League between France and England, 1173, 1187.  
Temisvar (Tenina), taken by the Great Turk, 516, 530, 531.  
Ten, the Council of. *See* Venice.  
Ten Offices, the, of Venice, 149.  
Tenina. *See* Temisvar.  
Tents, erected at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 24, 41, p. 22, p. 40, p. 42, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 80, 83, 94.  
Tenuchtitlan, the ancient name of Mexico, 556, 589.  
Tenustitan. *See* Tenuchtitlan.  
Teramo, Bishop of. *See* Chierigato, Francesco.  
Tercino, Ambrosio, merchant, 913.  
Terene, a Neapolitan, composer of a comedy performed in Venice, 941.  
Termini, Duke of, 67.  
Termonde, 455 *note*.  
Terouenne, 95, 233.  
....., the English army under, 826.  
Terracina, diocese of, 1474.  
Testament, the New, 1086.  
Teutonic Order, the, Grand Master of, 1000, 1009.  
Thames, the river, 279 *note*, 1486.  
....., Ragusan ship hired in, by the merchants of Venice, 1163.  
....., French vessels take Spanish ships in, 1312.  
Theatre, a, erected at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 32.  
Theobaldo, Jacopo, Ferrarese ambassador at Venice, 1343.  
Theology, professor of, at Venice, Francesco Marem, 813.  
Thomaso, a horse trainer, 90.  
Threadgold, p. 17.  
Throkmorton, —, his signature, 471.  
Ticino, the river, 753, 766, 1140.  
Tiepolo, Nicolò, LL.D., elected as Venetian ambassador to England, 157, 158, 164.  
....., declines going, 231, 258.  
....., letter to, 197.  
....., bailiff of Brescia, letter from, 1149.  
Tigers, live, brought to Seville from the Indies, 1021, 1115.  
Tin, shipped in England for Venice, 139, 838.

GENERAL INDEX. 725

Tithes, German peasants refuse to pay, to the priests and prelates, 1028.	Traponis, Mons. de, husband of Gattinara's grand-daughter, 885, 893.
Titian, paints the portrait of the Bishop of Paphos, which still exists in the church of the Frari, Venice, 1042 <i>note</i> .	Traseignes, Seigneur, 290.
Tlascala (La Scaltezza), <i>alias</i> Los Angeles, the republican city of, in Mexico, 556.	Tree, a, used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 22.
Toledo, 212, 1009, 1034.	Tree of Life, the, the tree of Jesse, represented at the Setting of the Midsummer Watch in London, 244 <i>note</i> .
....., letters dated at, 992, 996, 997, 1002, 1003, 1011, 1014, 1021, 1029, 1030, 1035, 1038, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1099, 1103, 1112, 1115, 1119, 1120, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1145, 1154, 1162, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1172, 1176, 1177, 1217.	Treasurer, the, of the Council of Ten of Venice, 558.
....., Imperial Court at, 1192, 1226.	....., the, of the Senate of Venice, 576.
....., Cardinal of, accompanies Charles to Calais, 106.	Treasury, the, of England, 193.
....., ..... makes great offers to Charles for peace in Italy, being in dread of the Turks, 1450.	Trent, "on the borders of Scotland," warden of, Henry Duke of Richmond, 1052 <i>note</i> .
Toneys, —, his signature, 759.	Trent, in Italy, 320, 324, 392, 395, 409, 772, 906 <i>note</i> , 924, 1107, 1128, 1134.
Torches, p. 19, 248, 942.	....., castle of, 291.
....., used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 33.	....., lansquenets mustered near, 1368, 1443.
Tordesillas, 32, 172, 507, 681, 693, 876, 884, 892, 893, 908.	....., letters dated at, 817, 979.
Torre, Vido dalla, ambassador of Archduke Ferdinand, at Venice, 689, 690 <i>note</i> , 705, 723, 724, 725, 726.	....., Bishop of, 1020, 1069, 1104.
Torto, Battista and Silvestro, of Venice, 1483.	....., ..... his brother, 413.
Tortosa, Cardinal of, elected Pope, and called Adrian VI., 395, 404, 470.	....., ..... his secretary, letter from, 817.
Toulon, 1104.	Treport (Tripolto), a port in France, 756.
Toulouse, Bishop of, made Cardinal, 122.	Treves, Elector of, 675.
Tournai, 354, 359, 1029.	....., ..... makes his entry into Spires, 1313.
....., the Imperialists mean to seize, 330; besiege it, 366; take it, 372, 439.	Trevisan, Francesco and Lodovico, merchants of Venice, 120.
....., tribute paid to Henry by Francis for, 357, 768, 780, 1177, 1220.	....., Lorenzo, secretary of Gasparo Contarini, 397 <i>note</i> .
....., to be surrendered to Francis in the proposed agreement between Charles and Francis, 767.	....., Nicolò, master of a Venetian galley trading with England, 120.
Tournaments, held at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 27, p. 28.	Treviso, 340 <i>note</i> , 641, 772, 1127.
..... fought in the Albanian fashion in Spain, 422.	....., the treasury of, 110.
..... held in England, 466.	Tribute, paid to Henry by Francis, 465, 467, 1080, 1129.
..... held in Spain, 702.	Tricarico, Bishop of [Lodovico Canossa], secret Papal envoy to England, for peace with France, 1485.
Tournon, François de, his signature, 1092.	Trimouille, Mons. de la, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 68, 69, 84, 85, 90.
Tours, 836.	....., ..... routed by the English, 761.
....., Francis going to, 1334.	<i>Trinità</i> , the, sent by Charles in quest of the Spice Islands, 556.
Tower of London, the, 187, 189, 210, 213.	Triple League, the. <i>See</i> Leagues.
....., the Square at, Buckingham beheaded on, 214.	Tripoli, Charles grants it to the Order of Rhodes, upon certain conditions, 797, 799.
Tragedies, performed before Wolsey, 1193.	....., Bishop of. <i>See</i> Mesa, Bernard de.
Traieto, Duke of, at Cognac, 1270, 1273.	Triulzi, Alvise, 1246.
Trani, port of, 438 <i>note</i> .	....., Paulo Camillo, Venetian governor at the French Court, 80.
Transylvania, the Vaivod of, England sends him a large sum to assist Hungary against the Turks, 1438.	....., ..... letters from, 72, 76.
	....., Theodore, captured by the Imperialists, 369.
	....., ..... at Lyons, letter from, 1173.
	Triumphal arches, erected in London upon Charles's visit, 466.
	Trombones, 68.
	....., mass performed at the Field of Cloth of Gold, accompanied by an organ, cornets, and, 93.

726 GENERAL INDEX.

- Trono, Piero, Bailiff of Brescia, 111.  
Tronto, the river, 155, 239.  
Troto, Giovanni Cristoforo, Henry's features compared to those of, 68.  
Troyes, Francis at, 314.  
....., letters dated at, 333, 337.  
Truce, between Henry, Charles, and Francis, 1092, 1093, 1094.  
....., the quinquennial, between Charles and Venice, 19, 29, 330, 467, 469.  
Trumpeters, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67, 68, 69.  
....., attached to the Flanders galleys, 139.  
Tubingen, in Wurtemberg, letters dated at, 1098, 1153, 1252.  
Tuina, in Croatia, taken by the Great Turk, 516. *See* Temisvar.  
"Tunazati," Turkish troops, 1226.  
Tunis, King of, his relations with Francis, 996.  
Tunstall, Dr. Cuthbert, Vice-Chancellor and Master of the Rolls of England, and Bishop of London, 34, 217 *note*, 467, p. 488.  
....., sent to the Diet at Aix-la-Chapelle, 118.  
....., ambassador with Charles, 121, 156.  
....., accompanies Wolsey to Calais, 272, 467.  
....., called Chancellor of England, 293.  
....., has great authority and credit with Henry, 658.  
....., his speech at the inauguration of the Parliament, 663.  
....., again sent to Charles as ambassador, 987, 992, 1003, 1011, 1021, 1029, 1044, 1048, 1057, 1058, 1064, 1067, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092 *note*, 1095, 1109, 1112, 1119, 1129, 1130, 1150, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1172, 1177, 1193, 1195, 1218, 1220.  
....., returning, (Lee to take his place,) 1169.  
Turin, 1012.  
Turk, the Great, 49, 53, 259, 440, 441, 607, 697, 716, 718, 1072, 1114, 1212.  
....., beheads the Aga of the Janissaries, &c., 1104.  
....., requests the King of Poland to make a truce, 1307.  
....., ambassador to Venice from, 1124.  
..... *See* Selim: Solymán.  
Turkey, news from, 86.  
....., Venetian merchants and subjects in, 441.  
Turkish news, p. 27, 55, 206, 350, 579, 666, 1072.  
..... affairs, 64, 541, 545, 781.  
..... ambassador in Venice, 141, 484.  
..... yoke, Syria returns under the, 226, 236.  
Turkish invasion of Hungary, 275, 304, 1224, 1238, 1254, 1307, 1403, 1409.  
..... fashions, 359.  
..... forays, in the Imperial territory, 469.  
..... invasion, the Signory's defence against a, 475.  
..... power, the, menaces the destruction of Christendom, 659.  
..... armada at Constantinople, 1487.  
Turks, the, 500, 507, 656, 662, 799.  
....., proposed Christian expedition against, 111, 331, 409, 479, 616, 675, 815, 824, 828, 956, 959, 977, 1007.  
....., under Belgrade, 282.  
....., take Postonia, 448, 455, 458.  
....., sound the Isonzo, 458.  
....., conquer Belgrade, Servia, and a great part of Hungary; take Scardona and Tuina, and besiege Rhodes, headed by the Great Turk, 516, 530.  
....., their pirate vessels in the Mediterranean, 656.  
....., the King of Hungary seeks the assistance of Silesia against, 798.  
....., the Jews in India offer the Pope assistance against, 810.  
....., Naples and Sicily exposed to peril from, 819.  
....., the King of Hungary routed by [at Mohatz], 1409.  
....., the Emperor anxious for peace with other powers, that he may attack, 1428.  
....., the Archduke Ferdinand makes a truce with, 1433.  
....., Henry renders aid to Hungary against, 1438.  
....., Signory of Venice anxious not to mention, in the general league, 1444.  
....., Spanish grandees wish for peace, in Italy in their dread of, 1450.  
Tyrol, 445, 452.  
....., the county of, resigned by Charles to his brother, Don Ferdinand, 409, 413.  
....., rising of German peasants in, 1069, 1085, 1104.  
Tyrolese infantry, in the service of the Pope, 314.  
  
U.  
Ulm, 990.  
....., the Lutherans take the town and bishop of, 976, 984.  
....., Lutheranism in, 1098, 1153.  
Urbino, p. 39, 472.  
....., the Magnifico Lorenzino, Duke of, his wife, 48. *See* Medici.

GENERAL INDEX. 727

- Urbino, Francesco Maria della Rovere, Duke of, at Venice, 282, 283.  
....., Francis supplies him with money, 438.  
....., Charles writes in his favour to the Pope, 490.  
....., Venice denies having assisted, 441.  
....., Governor or Captain General of the Venetian army, 753, 896; retires from Milan to Marignano, 1348; captures Lodi, 1374.  
....., proposed marriage with Charlotte, daughter of Francis, 897.  
....., letter to, 472.  
Ursi, Gabriele de', of Bologna, 1464.  
Utrecht, 395.  
....., Bishop of, nominated as confederate in the treaty between Henry and Charles, 479.  
....., Provost of, Dom. Philibert, 123, 130, 132, 752.
- V.
- Valaresso, Alvise, Venetian senator, 1330.  
....., Lodovico, merchant of Venice, 120.  
....., Luca, Venetian nobleman in London, 1482, 1484.  
Valcamonica, 434.  
Vale of Gold, the Field of Cloth of Gold held on the ancient site of the, 68.  
Valencia, 570, 1054, 1057, 1094, 1099.  
....., delegates from, ask pardon of Charles for the insurrection of the Commons of Spain in, 526.  
....., Vice-Queen of, Germaine de Foix, 799.  
Valencian aristocracy, insurrection caused by the oppressions of the, 589.  
Valenciennes, 353.  
....., letter dated at, 348.  
Valier, Giovanni Francesco, letter from, 868.  
Valladolid, 275, 526, 685 *note*, 746.  
....., Columbus dies at, 1115 *note*.  
....., letters dated at, 542, 552, 554, 556, 564, 570, 571, 579, 589, 596, 607, 612, 613, 630, 633, 634, 635, 646, 659, 662, 665, 668, 672, 681, 686, 693, 702, 703, 710, 711, 729, 737, 741, 743, 848, 852, 856, 858, 859, 860, 865, 866, 867, 873, 876, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 884, 885, 892, 893, 894.  
Valle, Mons. de la, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43, 82.  
....., returns to France from Spain, 1268,  
*Vallis Aurea*, the Field of Cloth of Gold held in the valley called, p. 21.  
Valois, 306.  
Valorosi, the company of the, at Venice, 941.  
Valtellina, the, 1135, 1358.  
Van Geste, the mother of Margaret of Austria named, 685 *note*.  
Vaniol, Antonio, letters from, 1136, 1137.  
Vannes, Peter, a Lucchese, one of Wolsey's secretaries, 298, 302, 1305.  
....., his signatures, 586, 660, 713, 749, 1216, 1255.  
Varola, Nicholas, letter from, 1191.  
Vases, gold, used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 81, 93.  
....., given to Wolsey by Francis, 94.  
Vatican, sacked by the Colonna faction, 1413 *note*.  
Vaux, Sir Nicholas, Captain of Guisnes, English ambassador to France, 70.  
....., Dom. Giovanni Gioachino di Passano, Lord of, French ambassador in England, 1269.  
....., in London, 1175, 1305. *See* Passano.  
Vedoa, Gaspara della, Vice-Chancellor of Venice, 716, 734.  
Veils, worn by ladies at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 17.  
Velasco, Inigo de, High Constable of Spain, 306.  
Velvet, 606, 724, 773.  
....., worn at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 15, p. 16.  
Vendôme, Madame, Gravelines her property, p. 31.  
....., Mons. de, 1008.  
....., Duke of, of the blood royal, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 58, p. 43, 68, 70, 73, 84, 90, 93.  
....., at Bordeaux, 1243, 1245.  
....., meets the Viceroy of Naples at his entrance into Cognac, 1270.  
....., at Angoulême, 1322.  
....., his brother, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 70.  
....., Duchess of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 84, 85.  
....., Cardinal of, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 93.  
Venetian army, the, 1327, 1333, 1348, 1352, 1358, 1363, 1368, 1373, 1380, 1392, 1409, 1412, 1420, 1424, 1425.  
..... fleet, the, 494.  
..... galleys, 447.  
....., trading, 351, 397, 398.  
..... gentlewomen, the sumptuary law concerning, 622.  
..... men-at-arms, in the Milanese, 369, 485.  
..... noblemen, 527, 540 *note*, 590, 596, 640.  
....., in London, 498.  
..... republic, the, invited to join the league between Henry and Charles, 479.



728 GENERAL INDEX.

<p><i>Venetian—cont.</i></p> <p>..... seamen, 474.</p> <p>..... ships, 388.</p> <p>..... states, the, 387, 1433.</p> <p>..... towns, Wolsey wishes them to be fortified, 1169.</p> <p>..... governor of Bergamo, letter from, 1192.</p> <p>..... captain-general, the, takes Lodi, 1332, 1333; Urbino, 1374.</p> <p>..... factories, of London and Damascus, 127, 1417.</p> <p>..... troops enter Cremona, 1420; quit for Milan, 1425.</p> <p>Venetians, the, 254, 448, 675, 802, 969.</p> <p>....., regarded by Charles as his enemies, for having assisted Francis, 469.</p> <p>....., abused by Wolsey, 555.</p> <p>Venice, 53, 115, 137, 143, 159, 174, 209, 304, 368, 392, 433, 453, 483, 493, 509, 512, 519, 520, 521, 540, 555, 767, 772, 801, 830, 918, 937, 942, 982, 1167.</p> <p>....., letter dated at, 670.</p> <p>....., named as ally by Henry and Francis, 111.</p> <p>....., its territories, 262, 283, 379, 438, 440, 458, 530, 531, 538, 1021.</p> <p>....., more “Frenchmen” said to be at, than in Paris, 460.</p> <p>....., expenses incurred by, for defence against Turkish invasion, 475.</p> <p>....., indissoluble union between France and, 489.</p> <p>....., woollen manufactures the chief source of employment of the populace of, 515.</p> <p>....., Richard Pace at, 524, 525, 533, 923, 924, 935.</p> <p>....., ..... import permits to, 610, 934.</p> <p>....., league between Charles and, 617, 749.</p> <p>....., disputes between Charles and, 638.</p> <p>....., Francis irritated against, 785.</p> <p>....., proposed league between the Pope, the Florentines, and, 926.</p> <p>....., nominated as confederate in the treaty between England and France, 1122.</p> <p>....., continuance of negotiations with the Imperial ambassadors by, 1175, 1200.</p> <p>....., articles concerning, in the treaty between England and France, 1181.</p> <p>....., its contingent for war against Charles, 1182.</p> <p>....., Wolsey wishes to obtain books for his College from, 1187, 1286.</p> <p>....., Robadanges quits, for the French Court, 1198.</p> <p>....., declares her intention to be at perpetual peace with the Grand Turk and the Porte, 1209.</p> <p>....., envoy sent by, to France, in accordance with the opinion of Wolsey, 1226.</p>	<p><i>Venice—cont.</i></p> <p>....., Francesco Casal enters the military service of, 1281, 1308, 1310, 1333.</p> <p>....., included in the Holy League, 1289, 1290, 1312.</p> <p>....., bills of exchange drawn on, 1301.</p> <p>....., at joint cost with the Pope subsidizes Switzers, 1327.</p> <p>....., account of religious ceremonies performed in, on publication of the Holy League, 1343.</p> <p>....., bills of exchange drawn at, on London, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1481, 1483.</p> <p>....., conspiracy to deprive her of her territories (A.D. 1516), 1489.</p> <p>....., accountants’ office, the new, of, 961.</p> <p>....., ambassadors of:—</p> <p>    to England, 1294, 1303, 1311, 1325, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1338, 1341, 1364, 1431, 1485. <i>See</i> Ambassadors,</p> <p>    at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 43, 103.</p> <p>    at Constantinople, letter to, 1209.</p> <p>    to France, 1226, 1359, 1362.</p> <p>    in Rome, 1360, 1485 App.; letter to, 1247.</p> <p>    in Austria, secretary of, Longin, 1296.</p> <p>    in Switzerland, 1361.</p> <p>    to Charles, 1424.</p> <p>....., ambassadors to:—</p> <p>    from Charles, 460, 473, 488, 523, 962. <i>See also</i> Imperial Ambassadors.</p> <p>    from the Great Turk, 484, 1050.</p> <p>    from France, 1149, 1152, 1186, 1196.</p> <p>    from Henry, and Wolsey, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1206, 1208, 1222, 1232, 1363. <i>See also</i> Ambassadors.</p> <p>    from Scotland, 1414, 1429.</p> <p>    from the Turk, 1424.</p> <p>....., apostolic legate in, Altobello Averoldi, 464, 468.</p> <p>....., army of, 55, 256, 571, 937, 939, 1065. <i>See</i> Venetian army.</p> <p>....., ..... against the Pope, 351.</p> <p>....., ..... assisting Charles in the Milanese, 803, 804, 818, 912, 942, 956.</p> <p>....., arsenal of, 39, 506, 877, 942, 991.</p> <p>....., auditor novo of, 576.</p> <p>....., auditor vecchio of, 576.</p> <p>....., canal at, 1344.</p> <p>....., captain general of, 1317.</p> <p>....., College of, the, 13, 35, 80, 116, 138, 164, 180, 181, 231, 453, 464, 485, 499, 502, 511, 527, 528, 532, 536, 547, 566, 580, 594, 596, 597, 600, 603, 604, 606, 615, 621, 652, 667, 674, 677, 684, 689, 695, 697, 705, 706, 709, 718, 723, 726, 733, 734, 773, 786, 834, 841, 854, 924, 929, 931, 932, 940, 942, 953, 964, 965,</p>
--	---

GENERAL INDEX. 729

<b>Venice, College of, the—<i>cont.</i></b> 972, 985, 993, 1022, 1023, 1037, 1051, 1055, 1105, 1117, 1127, 1145, 1208, 1210, 1213, 1215, 1222, 1228, 1257, 1271, 1303, 1317, 1366. ....., Council of, the, 440, 578, 591, 1127, ....., sages of, 1239, 1308, 1309, 1345, 1350, 1390. ....., the Grand, 540, 677, 1232. ....., Council of Ten and Junta of, 390, 426, 453, 464, 520, 521, 533, 558, 949, 1105, 1128. ....., decrees of, 110. ....., motions made in, 389, 427, 437, 477, 620, 719, 953, 964, 965, 1170, 1180, 1331, 1340, 1341. ....., letters from, 39, 129, 155, 165, 417, 459, 468, 519, 534, 535, 548, 549, 567, 656, 657, 658, 669, 857, 861, 909, 1060, 1209, 1277, 1278, 1372, 1375, 1416. ....., letters to, 254, 257, 262, 265, 266, 338, 344, 402, 403, 449, 607, 613, 646, 668, 672, 681, 752, 780, 865, 878, 882, 885, 893, 900, 902, 903, 911, 916, 917, 920, 943, 958, 963, 971, 986, 1014, 1021, 1030, 1035, 1044, 1063, 1088, 1099, 1103, 1112, 1115, 1119, 1120. ....., Council of Ten, letter to, 1176, App. 1486, 1487. ....., cashier of, 1431. ....., secretary of, 116, 604. <i>See also</i> Franceschi, Andrea di. ....., treasurer of, 728. ....., chiefs of, 511, 557, 596, 607, 689, 1073, 1304, 1310. ....., letter from, 453. ....., letters to, 634, 710, 1062. ....., Council of XII. of, 673. ....., Council of Forty of, chiefs of the, 783, 1239. ....., Doge of, the, 226, 251, 334, 438, 471, 482, 502, 527, 528, 546, 594, 596, 597, 603, 606, 609, 627, 647, 663, 674, 684, 689, 690, 691, 697, 699, 711, 716, 724, 734, 773, 924, 925, 929, 931, 940, 942, 991, 993, 1022, 1042, 1056, 1127, 1145, 1152, 1208, 1391, 1405, 1411, 1441, 1484. <i>See also</i> Loredano; Gritti; Grimani. ....., Doge and College of, letters from, 721, 732, 1024, 1041, 1050, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1085, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1107, 1114, 1118, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1146, 1155, 1171, 1206, 1214, 1226, 1229, 1233, 1242, 1274, 1279, 1280, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1317, 1327, 1332, 1336, 1352, 1358, 1373, 1380, 1392, 1397, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1420, 1424, 1425, 1443, 1444, 1452. ....., Doge and Senate of, commission from, 1359.	<b>Venice, Doge and Senate of—<i>cont.</i></b> ....., power from, to their ambas- sador in England, to stipulate a per- petual league, 1257. ....., letters from, 4, 6, 9, 19, 20, 29, 172, 259, 304, 328, 351, 358, 369, 370, 387, 399, 412, 419, 426, 428, 441, 469, 480, 485, 488, 489, 494, 514, 516, 517, 518, 525, 539, 544, 569, 574, 582, 592, 599, 605, 644, 645, 666, 714, 715, 742, 753, 754, 935, 937, 951, 954, 975, 978, 1082, 1124, 1147, 1156, 1161, 1165, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1190, 1198, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1256, 1260, 1283, 1300, 1311, 1347, 1348, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1368, 1379, 1389, 1398, 1412, 1415, 1448, 1449. ....., Doge and Signory of, letters from, 504, 505, 506, 1335. ....., letters to, 54, 61, 64, 65, 122, 124, 128, 287, 295, 301, 729, 737, 746, 990, 998, 1001, 1004, 1012, 1016, 1017, 1026, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1052, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1067, 1075, 1083, 1090, 1095, 1097, 1102, 1105, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1121, 1126, 1132, 1134, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1178, 1187, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1212, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1250, 1253, 1254, 1258, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1276, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1305, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1349, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1365, 1371, 1374, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1414, 1418, 1419, 1421, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1431, 1440, 1445, 1446, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459. ....., Foundling Hospital at, 698. ....., German factory in, 640. ....., merchandise imported into, 23, 139, 200, 201, 522, 877. ....., merchants of, 120, 394, 399. ....., Ragusan ship hired in the Thames by, 1163. ....., Patriarch of, Antonio Contarini, 116, 663, 734, 844. ....., Prior of the Trinity at, 112. ....., Proveditor General of, 1317, 1392, 1426. <i>See</i> Pesaro. ....., Sages of the Senate of, 8, 18, 21, 139, 341, 368, 403, 429, 440, 476, 508, 512, 528, 529, 540, 541, 573, 575, 576, 597, 604, 803, 1210, 1330, 1413, 1447.
---	--

730 GENERAL INDEX.

- Venice—*cont.*  
....., Sages for the Orders of, 18, 19, 1232, 1304, 1309, 1447.  
....., Senate of, 114, 119, 121, 164, 184, 192, 201, 232, 251, 258, 264, 270, 286, 309, 327, 389, 390, 404, 427, 429, 453, 471, 477, 482, 508, 524, 528, 530, 531, 532, 538, 541, 546, 547, 575, 587, 591, 598, 600, 601, 602, 617, 619, 620, 625, 626, 680, 685, 690, 697, 716, 773, 774, 802, 840, 931, 1054, 1081, 1171, 1208, 1312, 1326, 1479, 1487.  
....., ..... decrees of the, 35, 200, 211, 444, 726, 949, 1127, 1338, 1417.  
....., ..... motions made in the, 8, 18, 21, 23, 30, 127, 148, 157, 158, 193, 303, 341, 368, 418, 437, 440, 476, 503, 512, 515, 529, 573, 576, 577, 578, 581, 588, 611, 653, 673, 696, 706, 707, 717, 725, 731, 755, 775, 783, 784, 803, 877, 912, 933, 950, 961, 973, 974, 1164, 1182, 1186, 1239, 1248, 1303, 1304, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1328, 1329, 1345, 1350, 1354, 1367, 1378, 1390, 1413, 1447.  
....., ..... 40 new members of, 1304.  
....., Signory of, *passim*.  
....., ..... letters to, *passim*.  
....., ..... firmly bent on the closest union with Henry so as to have him for protector of the State, 1212.  
Venier, —, 697.  
....., Antonio de, merchant of Venice, 120.  
....., Domenego, Sage for the Milan Land, 716.  
....., Gabriel, State Attorney of Venice, 576.  
....., ..... late State Attorney, 1330.  
....., Leonardo, of the Venetian Senate, 258.  
....., Marco Antonio, LL.D. of the Venetian Senate, 258, 1216.  
....., ..... appointed as Venetian ambassador to England, 264, 270, 386.  
....., ..... Venetian ambassador to the Duke of Milan, letters from, 853, 869, 871, 874, 919, 989, 1001, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1026, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1043, 1046, 1058, 1075, 1090, 1095, 1109, 1144.  
....., ..... State Attorney, ambassador to England, 1330, 1332, 1338, 1340, 1341, 1353, 1354, 1358, 1361, 1364, 1368, 1370, 1376, 1378, 1391, 1392, 1434, 1435, 1447.  
....., ..... nearly drowned on his way to England, 1432.  
....., ..... power given him to sign a general peace, 1441.  
....., ..... letters from, 1400, 1408, 1414, 1423, 1430, 1438, 1446, 1457, 1458, 1459.  
....., ..... letter to, 1449.  
....., Nicolò, captain of Padua, letter from, 921.  
Venier, Orio, late one of the ten sages, 1330.  
....., Zuan Antonio, 386.  
....., ..... elected as Venetian ambassador to England, 576, 581.  
Ventimiglia, captured by Francesco Casal, 1333.  
Vercelli, 366, 1100, 1104, 1107, 1109, 1135, 1386.  
Verona, 328, 477.  
....., the conference at, between the Imperial and Venetian ambassadors, 18, 19, 20, 22.  
....., the Doge's letters for the recovery of, 1487.  
....., letters dated at, 291, 1020.  
....., Governors of, letters from, 291, 1020.  
....., bailiff of, Paulo Nani, 889, 891.  
....., Matteo Giberti, Bishop of, Papal Datary, at Rome, 897, 916, 1121, 1201, 1204.  
....., ..... called a cowardly traitor by Charles, 1099.  
....., ..... a partizan of France, 1113.  
Veronese, a, 607, 1485.  
....., Garzano in the, letter dated at, 1152.  
Vessels, golden, used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 88.  
Vettori, D. Paulo, sent by the Pope to France, 1226.  
Vicar, Imperial. *See* Ferdinand, Don.  
Vice-Chancellor, Imperial, 196.  
....., Venetian, Gasparo di la Vedoa, 734.  
Vice-Chancellors of England, 140, 193, 211, 293. *See also* Yong, John; Tunstall, Cuthbert; Tayler, John.  
Viceroy of England, Henry creates his natural son, 1052, 1053.  
..... of Naples. *See* Lannoy, Charles de.  
*Victory, the*, a Spanish ship, discovers the Spice Islands, 556 *note*, 805, 1115.  
....., captured by the Portuguese, 1217.  
Vielmi, Venetian secretary at Venice, 697.  
Vienna, proclamation against Luther at, 889.  
....., Emperor Maximilian at, 1485.  
....., letters dated at, 863, 864, 872, 883.  
....., Bishop of, 883.  
Vigevano, the French fortify, 812.  
Villa Franca (Villefranche), in Provence, 170, 1048.  
Villach, 849.  
Villiers, Mons. de, French ambassador at Venice, 734.  
Vinazexi, Girolamo, of Venice, 1464.  
Vinci, Leonardo da', the painter, dies at Fontainebleau (2 May 1519), 88 *note*.  
Vio, Thomas de, Caitano, General of the Dominicans, Cardinal of S. Sixtus, Papal Legate in Hungary, 788 *note*.  
Vipach, the river, 448 *note*.

GENERAL INDEX. 731

Viscontino, the, (Anchises Visconti ?) 68.  
Viterbo, 916.  
Vitorio, D. Paolo, sent by the Pope to France, 1221.  
Vittore, Giovanni, merchant of Florence, 1483.  
Vittoria, 500, 792.  
....., letters dated at, 797, 799, 805, 806.  
Volante, Master. *See* Wingfield, Sir Richard.  
Volterra, Cardinal, deputed for the affairs of Luther, 781.  
Voyages of discovery, Charles's pilot-major for, 557. *See* Cabot, Sebastian.  
....., Wolsey offers Cabot high terms if he will sail upon, 607.

W.

Wales, Princess Mary visits her principality of, 1096.  
Waltham, letter of Henry's dated at, 1255.  
Wardrobe, gentlemen of Francis', at the Field of Cloth of Gold, 67.  
....., the Queen's, a palace of Katharine's called, 213.  
Warehouses in England, 483.  
Warham, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the meeting of Henry and Charles at Calais, p. 15, p. 16, 53.  
....., ..... at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 20.  
....., ..... his praise of Wolsey, 210.  
....., ..... his conversation with Orio, 1218.  
Warwick, Richard, Earl of, letter to (A.D. 1471), 1468.  
Weapons, jousting, used at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 24.  
West, Dr. Nicholas, Bishop of Ely, at the Calais conference, 335; sent from thence by Wolsey to Francis to make an adjustment between Francis and Charles, 349, 352, 353, 355.  
Western produce, Venetian duty on, 23.  
Westminster, 130, 206, 210, 213.  
....., the plague very rife at, 123.  
....., letter dated at, 1489.  
Westmoreland, Earl of, called Earl of Cheetria, his brother arrested with Buckingham upon the charge of high treason, 189.  
Whistle, a sailor's gold, worn by Bonnivet, the Admiral of France, as a symbol of his office, 67.

Winchester, 467, 478, 484.  
....., letter dated at, 486.  
....., Bishop of. *See* Fox, Richard.  
Winchester bushels, 142.  
Windebank, Secretary (*temp.* 1634), 467 *note*.  
Windsor, 486, 1037, 1053.  
....., letters dated at, 478, 484.  
....., the treaty of, made between Henry and Charles against Francis, 479.  
..... Castle, treaty of Windsor dated at, 479.  
....., Henry VII. and Council at, 1478.  
Wine, fountain at the Field of Cloth of Gold spouting, for all comers, p. 23, 83.  
....., English ladies at the Field of Cloth of Gold accused of drinking large quantities of, 81.  
....., great scarcity of, in England, 396.  
....., 50 carts of good, presented to Lady Margaret by Louise of Savoy, 413.  
....., licences to Face to import, into Venice, 559, 587, 610, 611, 626, 706, 707, 933, 934.  
....., duty free, for use of ambassadors in Venice, 1239, 1240.  
Wine measures, 440.  
..... duties, office for the, at Venice, 559.  
Wines, Henry's house at the Field of Cloth of Gold, containing the choicest, 88, 94.  
....., seized at St. Sebastian's, 433.  
....., imported at London from Venice, 474, 475.  
Wine-ship, a, detained at Biscay, 394.  
....., belonging to Mafio Bernardo, trading with England, 483.  
Wingfield, Sir Richard, 407, 448, 463, 498, 987.  
....., ..... English ambassador with Francis, 40.  
....., ..... at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 21, 67.  
....., ..... called Master Volante, 57; Sir Corado, 204.  
....., ..... English ambassador (on several occasions) to Charles, 204, 217, 220, 222, 224, 239, 241, 249, 254, 257, 343, 348, 356, 360, 380, 395, 451, 452, 992, 1003, 1011, 1021, 1029, 1044, 1048, 1057, 1059, 1064, 1069, 1079, 1090, 1095.  
....., ..... going to meet Wolsey at Calais, 274.  
....., ..... dies of the flux (24 July 1525), 1078.  
....., Sir Robert, English resident ambassador with Charles, 406, 407, 410, 422, 430, 431, 433, 446, 448.  
Witch, a, burnt at the Campidoglio, Rome, 1125.  
Wittenberg, 147 *note*, 675.  
....., Lutheranism at, 383.  
....., Lutheran books printed at, 628.  
....., University of, 383.

732 GENERAL INDEX.

- Wolsey, Thomas, Archbishop of York, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor, and Legate *a latere*, 19, 22, 29, 36, 41, 49, 86, 99, 108, 113, 115, 121, 123, 132, 137, 141, 143, 151, 162, 169, 176, 178, 185, 195, 204, 226, 227, 233, 236, 238, 239, 241, 248 *note*, 304, 351, 389, 390, 393, 399, 403, 406, 407, 408, 424, 429, 433, 446, 457, 474, 481, 483, 493, 506, 513, 514, 520, 530, 537, 541, 547, 573, 582, 590, 629, 650, 656, 666, 671, 692, 715, 721, 730, 732, 757, 760, 764, 784, 820, 860, 874, 899, 935, 1021, 1024, 1051, 1052, 1059, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1085, 1096, 1104, 1107, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1125, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1183, 1184, 1226, 1304, 1339, 1375, 1397, 1401, 1409.
- ....., (A.D. 1520): might be styled King of England, 1.
- ....., Venice presents him with 60 Cairo carpets, 1, 2, 13, 18, 35, 107, 110, 117, 118, 133.
- ....., Francis presents him with a golden chalice, 1.
- ....., his friendliness towards Venice, 3, 8, 9, 155, 165, 177, 441, 469, 480, 974, 1037, 1100.
- ....., spoken of as *alter rex*, 18, 509.
- ....., draws up the articles of agreement for the interview between Henry and Francis, 25.
- ....., in supreme authority and favour with Henry, 35, 974.
- ....., suffers from the colic, 43.
- ....., in better health than usual, 47.
- ....., accompanies Henry to France, p. 14, p. 19, 53, 54, p. 44, 64, 106.
- ....., “legate born,” p. 16.
- ....., gives plenary indulgence at the interview between Henry and Charles, p. 16.
- ....., exacts the “assay,” p. 18.
- ....., at the Field of Cloth of Gold. p. 20, p. 21, p. 22, p. 23, p. 26, p. 27, 58, 59, p. 45, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 90.
- ....., performs mass there, p. 29, 69, 78, 79, 92, 93, 95.
- ....., at the second interview between Henry and Charles, p. 31.
- ....., said to be the proudest prelate that ever breathed, 56.
- ....., governs the realm of England as quietly as his own archiepiscopal see of York, 57.
- ....., offers to arrange the disputes between Francis and Charles, 62.
- ....., Francis says he is worthy to rule England, 65.
- ....., endeavours to adjust the disputes between Francis and Charles, 73, 75, 87.
- ....., gives Lady Margaret a cross containing a piece of the true cross, 91.
- ....., Louise of Savoy presents him with a jewelled crucifix, 94.
- Wolsey, Cardinal—*cont.*
- ....., Francis presents him with golden vases, 94.
- ....., relies on making peace between Charles and Francis, 98.
- ....., opposed to Francis’ going to Italy, 129, 130, 135.
- ....., building a palace at Hampton, 130.
- ....., owing to presents received is contented with Francis fortifying Ardres, 130.
- ....., refuses to accept from Charles the bulls for the bishopric of Badojoz free of cost, 130.
- ....., says Francis is of a jealous disposition, 136.
- ....., Francis appoints him and Louise of Savoy arbitrators of the affairs of Scotland, 142, 150.
- ....., (A.D. 1521): dissatisfied about the affairs of Scotland, 167.
- ....., his legatine powers confirmed for another two years, 168.
- ....., Henry’s visit to him when ill of the fever, 187.
- ....., Francis distrusts, 189.
- ....., complains of Francis’ actions against Charles, 189.
- ....., publishes the condemnation of Martin Luther, 208.
- ....., the Duke of Buckingham said to have plotted the assassination of, 209.
- ....., receives a brief, which gives him greater authority, 210.
- ....., publicly excommunicates Luther, and curses his followers, 213.
- ....., his palace at Eltham, 219.
- ....., Henry appoints him judge of the disputes between Charles and Francis, 225.
- ....., the government of England exclusively in his hands, 232.
- ....., described as being very proud and choleric, 232.
- ....., goes to Calais to arrange the disputes between Charles and Francis, 234, 240, 249, 252, 255, 256, 260, 265, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 286, 287, 289, 290, 2
- ....., receives bulls authorizing him to receive the annats in England, 263.
- ....., quits Calais for Bruges for an interview with Charles, 283, 284, 285, 288, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297.
- ....., the French do not trust him because in Charles’s camp the English angel is the only current coin, 292.
- ....., his reception upon entering Bruges, 298.
- ....., his interview with Charles, 298, 299.
- ....., at Bruges, 300, 301, 307, 314, 315, 344, 345.



GENERAL INDEX. 733

Wolsey, Cardinal— <i>cont.</i>	Wolsey, Cardinal— <i>cont.</i>
....., returns to Calais from Bruges, 305, 306, 309, 310, 316, 318, 319, 320, 325, 326.	....., grossly abuses the Venetians, saying they are the lowest of all potentates, 555.
....., his interview with the King of Denmark in Charles's garden at Bruges, 308.	....., prohibits exports from England, 555.
....., his conferences and negotiations with Charles, 312, 313.	....., angry about the Venetian galleys, 562, 563.
....., renews his conferences with the French and Imperial Commissioners at Calais, 321.	....., insists on Venice attacking France, 566, 569.
....., states Francis has no money, 322.	....., Pace's insinuations against, 567.
....., negotiates at Bruges with Charles for his (Charles's) marriage to Princess Mary, 323 <i>note</i> , 332.	....., seeks an opportunity to confiscate the Flanders galleys in England, 571.
....., still at Calais, 327, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371.	....., the Pope sends him briefs to release the Flanders galleys, 574.
....., ill of the fever, 329, 335, 336 ; suspects he has been poisoned, 335 ; recovers, 342.	....., undertakes the modification of the articles of agreement between Charles and Venice, 598.
....., his illness said to be feigned, 343.	....., Venice empowers him to make an adjustment between the Signory and Charles, 601.
....., sends two ambassadors to Charles and two to Francis from Calais, to make an adjustment between Charles and Francis, 349.	....., Cabot refuses his high offers to go on a voyage of discovery with an armada, 607.
....., exasperated against Francis for having sent Albany to Scotland, 380.	....., (A.D. 1523): the see of Badajoz saddled with a pension of 2,000 ducats for, 651.
....., (A.D. 1522): returns to England, 384.	....., Venice thanks him for releasing the Flanders galleys, 653.
....., Charles refuses to aid his election as Pope, 396.	....., at the inauguration of the High Court of Parliament, 663.
....., endeavours to effect a truce between Charles and Francis, 414, 423, 442.	....., causes the election of four individuals, his creatures, for the Black Parliament, 679.
....., proposes a league between the Pope, Charles, Henry, and Venice, 417, 426, 428, 449, 467 ; draws up the articles for the same, 475, 484, 488, 494, 504, 505, 516, 531.	....., dissatisfied with Charles, 680.
....., his complaints against Venice, 440, 441.	....., no longer in such great favour with Henry, 687.
....., receives Charles upon his visit to England, 462, 463, 470.	....., pleased at the agreement between Charles and Venice, 739.
....., demands of Venice the use of the Flanders galleys for Charles's journey to Spain, 463, 465 ; makes use of them, 484.	....., abuses the ambassador of Lady Margaret, who asks for a loan of money, 748.
....., the Bishop of Palencia loudly vituperates his arrogance, 465.	....., (A.D. 1524): wishes to negotiate the peace between Charles and Francis to give himself greater authority, 824 ; to which Francis agrees, 826.
....., says he will take the field in person against France, and raise 10,000 men at his own cost, 467.	....., Gattinara's dislike to, and opinion of, 845, 852, 865, 882, 948.
....., vituperates the French, 467.	....., said to have deceived Francis, 882.
....., his late negotiations at Calais, related by Henry to Venice, 471.	....., deceives himself as regards Charles placing the negotiations for peace in his hands, 885.
....., Venice asks him to release the Flanders galleys, 517.	....., Pace's bad opinion of, 888 ; says his nature is very base, 888.
....., wishes to make an agreement between Charles and Venice, 522, 544.	....., his negotiations with the French, 900, 1105.
....., said to want to obtain money from Venice, 552, 570.	....., (A.D. 1525): urges the Imperialists to war, 939.
	....., his persecution of Pace, alluded to by Shakespear, 975 <i>note</i> .
	....., desires the Imperial ambassador to write nothing from the English Court without first showing his letters to him (Wolsey), 986.

734 GENERAL INDEX.

Wolsey, Cardinal— <i>cont.</i> ....., abuses Clement VII., 986. ....., report of his commanding one of the armies against Picardy, 1012. ....., warmly receives the Venetian ambassador Orio, 1016, 1037, 1060 ; for which Venice thanks him, 1050. ....., an insurrection against, in consequence of Henry levying a tax upon the people, quelled by Henry repealing it, 1025, 1027, 1028. ....., recommends Venice not to make any agreement with Charles, because the Spaniards are detested, 1061, 1062, 1067. ....., pensions paid to, by Charles, 1069. ....., wants to make peace with Francis, reserving place for Charles, 1069. ....., directs everything, 1097. ....., Henry writes without the knowledge of, for the return of Pace from Venice, 1097. ....., sends ambassadors to France and Rome to negotiate an agreement between England and France, 1097. ....., well inclined to the confederacy of the Italian powers, lest Charles render himself monarch of Italy, 1101, 1106, 1141. ....., very intent on the league with France, 1111. ....., the Venetian ambassador instructed to offer him whatever can redound to the honour and profit of the English Crown or himself, 1118. ....., desires the release of Francis on behalf of Henry and himself, for the benefit of the Christian religion, 1124. ....., chooses Italy to remain free, as Charles wishes to make himself monarch of the world, 1141, 1187. ....., at his place, "the Moore," the King being with him, 1150. ....., spoken of conjointly with the King, as the King and Cardinal, 1146, 1160, 1161, 1166, 1169, 1171, 1185, 1190, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1206, 1214, 1226, 1229, 1233, 1242, 1249, 1251, 1256, 1265, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1286, 1309, 1311, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1326, 1332, 1336, 1345, 1352, 1358, 1368, 1378, 1380, 1383, 1389, 1410, 1412, 1432, 1433, 1438, 1443, 1449. ....., his conversations or interviews, sometimes in company of the King, with the Venetian ambassador and secretary, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1187, 1190, 1198, 1201, 1203, 1218, 1219, 1224, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1254, 1269, 1275, 1314, 1315, 1349, 1351, 1371, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1393, 1418, 1428, 1446, 1458, 1459.	Wolsey, Cardinal— <i>cont.</i> ....., urges the stipulation of the league by the Signory, adding, "The King and we, at the cost of our own substance, will not tolerate the domination of Italy by the Emperor," 1175. ....., at Richmond, "the court of the Cardinal," 1187. ....., desires books and MSS. for his College at Oxford, 1187, 1198, 1258, 1286. ....., (A.D. 1526) : has the entire management of the realm, 1193. ....., gives audience in lieu of the King to the French ambassador, 1197, 1203. ....., commissions Sir Gregory Casal to proceed to Venice and prevent the Signory from making terms with the Emperor, 1200. ....., Madame Margaret's ambassador waits on, 1212. ....., treats Langus, Papal nuncio, as a spy, 1212, 1335, 1336. ....., the King and he will be protectors and defenders of the Signory and State of Venice, 1219, 1230. ....., at Greenwich with the King, giving audience to the Venetian ambassador, 1220, 1235. ....., in pontifical array sings mass at St. Paul's, upon publication of the peace between Charles and Francis, 1223. ....., sings high mass at the taking of Henry's oath to the agreement with Francis, 1262. ....., in great dread of the plague, 1275. ....., rental for, from territory in Naples, to be paid by Francis upon Henry joining the league against Charles, 1284, 1289, 1290, 1307 ; would prefer deriving the sum from the duchy of Milan, 1363, 1366, 1392. ....., indisposed at Richmond, 1294. ....., intends marrying the Princess of England to the Duke of Orleans, Francis' second son, that he may reside in England and become popular there, 1297. ....., declines to receive the Signory's secretary, as the term of quarantine had not expired since the demise of the ambassador, 1305. ....., confers with the Papal nuncio, Gambara, 1307, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1382. ....., gives audience to the ambassador of France (Passano), 1324, 1387, 1388, 1395. ....., thanked by the Doge and College of Venice, who acknowledge the league to be the work of his hands, and worthy of his great ability, counsel, and wisdom, 1327, 1345.
---	---

Wolsey, Cardinal— <i>cont.</i> ....., ..... proposes that the league be bound not to desist until the Emperor acquit his debt to the King of England, 1347, 1349. ....., ..... goes to Hampton Court, thence to Oxford, 1374, 1382. ....., ..... gives audience to the newly arrived Papal nuncio, Sanga, 1393, 1401, 1428. ....., ..... tells the Venetian secretary "this King will not spend money to make an enemy of his friend, and gain nothing," 1406. ....., ..... urged to induce the Emperor to agree to a general peace, 1424. ....., ..... requested by the Emperor to be a mediator for peace, so that he may attack the Infidels, 1428. ....., ..... invites all the ambassadors in London to attend mass and dine with him, 1425. ....., ..... not inclined to side with the Emperor, even if the King is, 1439, 1450. ....., ..... characteristics of, depicted by Castiglione, 1450. ....., ..... false report of his arrival at the French Court, 1453. ....., ..... (A.D. 1515): spoken of as "one who has sprung up like a mushroom," 1486. ....., ..... connives at the Duke of Suffolk's marriage with Mary Queen of France, 1486 <i>and note</i> . ....., ..... speech of, to Giustinian, upon the recovery of Verona, 1487. ....., ..... letters from, 750. ....., ..... letters to, 101, 138, 398, 584, 655, 720. ....., ..... his secretaries, 572. <i>See also</i> Vannes, Peter. ....., ..... his physician, Agostini, 614. Woodstock, 759. Wool, exported from England, 120, 139, 200, 201, 506, 515, 687, 838. ....., scarcity of, in Venice, 877. Woolsacks, four, in use at the inauguration of the High Court of Parliament of England, 663. Worcester, bishops of. <i>See</i> Giglis; Ghinucci. ....., Charles Somerset, Earl of, Lord Chamberlain of England, 319 <i>note</i> , 466. ....., ..... ambassador to France, 43. ....., ..... to Charles and Francis, 240. ....., ..... accompanies Wolsey to Calais, 272, 279; who sends him with Dr. West to Francis to make a truce between Charles and Francis, 349, 352, 353, 355. ....., ..... bears Henry's train, 663.	Worms, 203, 227, 239, 832, 1024. ....., Diet of, 395. ....., treaty of, 1100. ....., letters dated at, 147, 156, 191, 196, 197, 199, 202, 209, 216, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224. Wrestling, at the Field of Cloth of Gold, p. 24, 82. Wurtemberg, duchy of, Charles resigns it to Don Ferdinand, 409. ... .., rising of Lutherans in, 907, 936. ....., the league of Swabia bound to maintain, for Don Ferdinand, 955. ....., the Lutherans take the marquisate of, 1007. ....., books against Luther printed at, 1098. ....., Duke of, Francis insists that he be comprised in the truce between Charles and Francis, 366. ....., ..... favoured by the Lutherans, 952. ....., ..... fighting for the recovery of his states, 952; recovers many of them, 955. ....., ..... re-instated, 1000.
X.	
Xativa, Spain, disturbances at, 526. ....., besieged by Charles, 570. ....., tenders obedience to Charles, 589.	
Y.	
Yong, John, Master of the Rolls, 140 <i>note</i> , 193, 211. York, Wolsey's see of, 57. ....., Cardinal of. <i>See</i> Wolsey. ....., Margaret of, third wife of Charles the Bold, dies (in 1506), 404 <i>note</i> . ....., a captain of, perishes in a storm off Brittany, 572. ....., Archbishop of, George Nevill, (A.D. 1471), letter to, 1465. ....., ..... cousin to Richard, Earl of Warwick, 1468. Yorkshire, muster in (A.D. 1496), 1478 <i>ii</i> . Ypres, 467. Yucatan, discovered by Cortes, 556, 827.	

736GENERAL INDEX.

Z.

Zamora, Bishop of, 151.	Zenone. <i>See</i> Messina, Bishop of.
....., ....., takes the field with the Commons of Spain, against Charles, 212.	Ziani, Paolo, a Franciscan friar, letter from, 813.
....., ....., confined in the castle of Simancas, 552.	Zonca, Venetian secretary in London (A.D. 1634), 467 <i>note</i> .
<i>Zana, the</i> , a Venetian ship, taken by the French, and subsequently by the Biscayans, 847, 848.	Zorzi, Marin, LL.D., of the Venetian Senate, 482.
Zane, Beneto, master of a Venetian ship, 836.	....., Cà, Venice, 527.
....., Zuan, and Brothers, Venetian merchants, 838.	Zuanne, Alvise di Stefano di, of Venice, 1460.
Zantani, Vincenzo, captain of the Alexandrian galleys, 991.	....., Bernardo de, of Venice, 1464.
Zealand, 232, 425, 436.	Zuinglius, vicar of Zurich, writes and prints in favour of Luther, 1153 <i>note</i> , 1252, 1296.
Zen, Piero, Venetian ambassador at Constantinople, 704.	Zurich, 422, 639.
	....., vicar of, Zuinglius, 1153, 1252.
	....., Philip Melancthon of, 1153.
	....., conference at Baden near, 1296.